PCT

WORLD INTELLECTUAL PROPERTY ORGANIZATION



INTERNATIONAL APPLICATION PUBLISHED UNDER THE PATENT COOPERATION TREATY (PCT)

(51) International Patent Classification ⁶: C12N 5/00, 15/00, 15/09, 15/63

A1

(11) International Publication Number:

WO 98/33887

• |

(43) International Publication Date:

6 August 1998 (06.08.98)

(21) International Application Number:

PCT/US98/02479

(22) International Filing Date:

5 February 1998 (05.02.98)

(30) Priority Data:

 08/795,071
 5 February 1997 (05.02.97)
 US

 08/847,910
 28 April 1997 (28.04.97)
 US

 08/862,445
 23 May 1997 (23.05.97)
 US

- (71) Applicant: THE JOHNS HOPKINS UNIVERSITY SCHOOL OF MEDICINE [US/US]; 720 Rutland Avenue, Baltimore, MD 21205 (US).
- (72) Inventors: LEE, Se-Jin; 6711 Chokeberry Road, Baltimore, MD 21209 (US). MCPHERRON, Alexandra, C.; 3905 Keswick Road, Baltimore, MD 21211 (US).
- (74) Agent: HAILE, Lisa, A., Fish & Richardson P.C., Suite 1400, 4225 Executive Square, La Jolla, CA 92037 (US).

(81) Designated States: AL, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BY, CA, CH, CN, CU, CZ, DE, DK, EE, ES, FI, GB, GE, GH, GM, GW, HU, ID, IL, IS, JP, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, NO, NZ, PL, PT, RO, RU, SD, SE, SG, SI, SK, SL, TJ, TM, TR, TT, UA, UG, UZ, VN, YU, ZW, ARIPO patent (GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, SD, SZ, UG, ZW), Eurasian patent (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), European patent (AT, BE, CH, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE), OAPI patent (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).

Published

With international search report.

Before the expiration of the time limit for amending the claims and to be republished in the event of the receipt of amendments.

- (54) Title: GROWTH DIFFERENTIATION FACTOR-8
- (57) Abstract

A transgenic non-human animal of the species selected from the group consisting of avian, bovine, ovine and porcine having a transgene which results in disrupting the production of and/or activity of growth differentiation factor-8 (GDF-8) chromosomally integrated into the germ cells of the animal is disclosed. Also disclosed are methods for making such animals, and methods of treating animals, including humans, with antibodies or antisense directed to GDF-8. The animals so treated are characterized by increased muscle tissue.

FOR THE PURPOSES OF INFORMATION ONLY

Codes used to identify States party to the PCT on the front pages of pamphlets publishing international applications under the PCT.

	•							
AL	Albania	ES	Spain	LS	Lesotho	SI	Slovenia	
AM	Armenia	FI	Finland	LT	Lithuania	SK	Slovakia	
ΑT	Austria	FR	France	LU	Luxembourg	SN	Senegal	
ΑU	Australia	GA	Gabon	LV	Latvia	SZ	Swaziland	
ΑZ	Azerbaijan	GB	United Kingdom	MC	Monaco	TD	Chad	
BA	Bosnia and Herzegovina	GE	Georgia	· MD	Republic of Moldova	TG	Togo	
BB	Barbados	GH	Ghana.	MG	Madagascar	TJ	Tajikistan	
BE	Belgium	GN	Guinea	MK	The former Yugoslav	TM	Turkmenistan	
BF	Burkina Faso	GR	Greece		Republic of Macedonia	TR	Turkey	
BG	Bulgaria	HU	Hungary	ML	Mali	TT	Trinidad and Tobago	
BJ	Benin	IE	Ireland	MN	Mongolia	UA	Ukraine	
BR	Brazil	11.	Israel	MR	Mauritania	UG	Uganda	
BY	Belineus	IS	Iceland	MW	Malawi	US	United States of America	
CA	Canada	IT	Italy	MX	Mexico	UŽ	Uzbekistan	
CF	Central African Republic	JP	Japan	NE	Niger	· VN	Viet Nam	
CG	Congo	· KE	Кепуа	NL	Netherlands	YU	Yugoslavia	
CH	Switzerland	KG	Kyrgyzstan	NO	Norway	zw	Zimbabwe	
CI	Côte d'Ivoire	KP	Democratic People's	NZ	New Zealand	2	Zimoaowe	
CM	Cameroon		Republic of Korea	PL	Poland	* *		
CN	China	KR	Republic of Korea	PT	Portugal			
CU	Cuba	KZ	Kazakstan	RO	Romania			
CZ	Czech Republic	LC	Saint Lucia	RU	Russian Federation			
DE	Germany	Li	Liechtenstein	SD	Sudan	-	-	
DK	Denmark	LK	Sri Lanka	SE	Sweden			
EE	Estonia	LR	Liberia	SG	Singapore		v	
	,		•		Baporo			

GROWTH DIFFERENTIATION FACTOR-8

BACKGROUND OF THE INVENTION

1. Field of the Invention

The invention relates generally to growth factors and specifically to a new member of the transforming growth factor beta (TGF-β) superfamily, which is denoted, growth differentiation factor-8 (GDF-8) and methods of use for modulating muscle cell and adipose tissue growth.

2. Description of Related Art

The transforming growth factor β (TGF-β) superfamily encompasses a group of structurally-related proteins which affect a wide range of differentiation processes during embryonic development. The family includes, Mullerian inhibiting substance (MIS), which is required for normal male sex development (Behringer, et al., Nature, 345:167, 1990), Drosophila decapentaplegic (DPP) gene product, which is required for dorsal-ventral axis formation and morphogenesis of the imaginal disks (Padgett, et al., Nature, 325:81 -84, 1987), the Xenopus Vg-1 gene product, which localizes to the vegetal pole of eggs ((Weeks, et al., Cell, 51:861-867, 1987), the activins (Mason, et al., Biochem, Biophys. Res. Commun., 135:957-964, 1986), which can induce the formation of mesoderm and anterior structures in Xenopus embryos (Thomsen, et al., Cell, 63:485, 1990), and the bone morphogenetic proteins (BMPs, osteogenin, OP-1) which can induce de novo cartilage and bone formation (Sampath, et al., J. Biol. Chem., 265:13198, 1990). The TGF-βs can influence a variety of differentiation processes, including adipogenesis, myogenesis, chondrogenesis, hematopolesis, and epithelial cell differentiation (for review, see Massague, Cell 49:437, 1987).

The proteins of the TGF- β family are initially synthesized as a large precursor protein which subsequently undergoes proteolytic cleavage at a cluster of basic residues approximately 110-140 amino acids from the C-terminus. The C-terminal regions, or mature regions, of the proteins are all structurally related and the different family

members can be classified into distinct subgroups based on the extent of their homology. Although the homologies within particular subgroups range from 70% to 90% amino acid sequence identity, the homologies between subgroups are significantly lower, generally ranging from only 20% to 50%. In each case, the active species appears to be a disulfide-linked dimer of C-terminal fragments. Studies have shown that when the proregion of a member of the TGF-β family is coexpressed with a mature region of another member of the TGF-β family, intracellular dimerization and secretion of biologically active homodimers occur (Gray, A. et al., Science, 247:1328, 1990). Additional studies by Hammonds, et al., (Molec. Endocrin. 5:149, 1991) showed that the use of the BMP-2 pro-region combined with the BMP-4 mature region led to dramatically improved expression of mature BMP-4. For most of the family members that have been studied, the homodimeric species has been found to be biologically active, but for other family members, like the inhibins (Ling, et al., Nature, 321:779, 1986) and the TGF-βs (Cheifetz, et al., Cell, 48:409, 1987), heterodimers have also been detected, and these appear to have different biological properties than the respective homodimers. 15

In addition it is desirable to produce livestock and game animals, such as cows, sheep, pigs, chicken and turkey, fish which are relatively high in musculature and protein, and low in fat content. Many drug and diet regimens exist which may help increase muscle and protein content and lower undesirably high fat and/or cholesterol levels, but such treatment is generally administered after the fact, and is begun only after significant damage has occurred to the vasculature. Accordingly, it would be desirable to produce animals which are genetically predisposed to having higher muscle content, without any ancillary increase in fat levels.

The food industry has put much effort into increasing the amount of muscle and protein in foodstuffs. This quest is relatively simple in the manufacture of synthetic foodstuffs, but has been met with limited success in the preparation of animal foodstuffs. Attempts have been made, for example, to lower cholesterol levels in beef and poultry products by including cholesterol-lowering drugs in animal feed (see e.g. Elkin and Rogler, J. Agric.

Food Chem. 1990, 38, 1635-1641). However, there remains a need for more effective methods of increasing muscle and reducing fat and cholesterol levels in animal food products.

SUMMARY OF THE INVENTION

The present invention provides a cell growth and differentiation factor, GDF-8, a polynucleotide sequence which encodes the factor, and antibodies which are immunoreactive with the factor. This factor appears to relate to various cell proliferative disorders, especially those involving muscle, nerve, and adipose tissue.

In one embodiment, the invention provides a method for detecting a cell proliferative disorder of muscle, nerve, or fat origin and which is associated with GDF-8. In another embodiment, the invention provides a method for treating a cell proliferative disorder by suppressing or enhancing GDF-8 activity.

In another embodiment, the subject invention provides non-human transgenic animals which are useful as a source of food products with high muscle and protein content, and reduced fat and cholesterol content. The animals have been altered chromosomally in their germ cells and somatic cells so that the production of GDF-8 is produced in reduced amounts, or is completely disrupted, resulting in animals with decreased levels of GDF-8 in their system and higher than normal levels of muscle tissue, preferably without increased fat and/or cholesterol levels. Accordingly, the present invention also includes food products provided by the animals. Such food products have increased nutritional value because of the increase in muscle tissue. The transgenic non-human animals of the invention include bovine, porcine, ovine and avian animals, for example.

The subject invention also provides a method of producing animal food products having increased muscle content. The method includes modifying the genetic makeup of the germ cells of a pronuclear embryo of the animal, implanting the embryo into the oviduct of a pseudopregnant female thereby allowing the embryo to mature to full term progeny,

20

testing the progeny for presence of the transgene to identify transgene-positive progeny, cross-breeding transgene-positive progeny to obtain further transgene-positive progeny and processing the progeny to obtain foodstuff. The modification of the germ cell comprises altering the genetic composition so as to disrupt or reduce the expression of the naturally occurring gene encoding for production of GDF-8 protein. In a particular embodiment, the transgene comprises antisense polynucleotide sequences to the GDF-8 protein. Alternatively, the transgene may comprise a non-functional sequence which replaces or intervenes in the native GDF-8 gene.

The subject invention also provides a method of producing avian food products having improved muscle content. The method includes modifying the genetic makeup of the germ cells of a pronuclear embryo of the avian animal, implanting the embryo into the oviduct of a pseudopregnant female into an embryo of a chicken, culturing the embryo under conditions whereby progeny are hatched, testing the progeny for presence of the genetic alteration to identify transgene-positive progeny, cross-breeding transgene-positive progeny and processing the progeny to obtain foodstuff.

The invention also provides a method for treating a muscle or adipose tissue disorder in a subject. The method includes administering a therapeutically effective amount of a GDF-8 agent to the subject, thereby inhibiting abnormal growth of muscle or adipose tissue. The GDF-8 agent may include an antibody, a GDF-8 antisense molecule or a dominant negative polypeptide, for example. In one aspect, a method for inhibiting the growth regulating actions of GDF-8 by contacting an anti-GDF-8 monoclonal antibody, a GDF-8 antisense molecule or a dominant negative polypeptide (or polynucleotide encoding a dominant negative polypeptide) with fetal or adult muscle cells or progenitor cells is included. These agents can be administered to a patient suffering from a disorder such as muscle wasting disease, neuromuscular disorder, muscle atrophy, obesity or other adipocyte cell disorders, and aging, for example.

The invention also provides a method for a method for identifying a compound that affects GDF-8 activity or gene expression including incubating the compound with GDF-8 polypeptide, or with a recombinant cell expressing GDF-8 under conditions sufficient to allow the compounds to interact and determining the effect of the compound on GDF-8 activity or expression.

BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF THE DRAWINGS

FIGURE 1a is a Northern blot showing expression of GDF-8 mRNA in adult tissues. The probe was a partial murine GDF-8 clone.

FIGURE 1b is a Southern blot showing GDF-8 genomic sequences identified in mouse, rat, human, monkey, rabbit, cow, pig, dog and chicken.

FIGURE 2 shows partial nucleotide and predicted amino acid sequences of murine GDF-8 (FIGURE 2a; SEQ ID NO:11 and 12, respectively), human GDF-8 (FIGURE 2b; SEQ ID NO: 13 and 14, respectively), rat GDF-8 (FIGURE 2c; SEQ ID NO: 24 and 25, respectively) and chicken GDF-8 (FIGURE 2d; SEQ ID NO: 22 and 23, respectively). The putative dibasic processing sites in the murine sequence are boxed.

FIGURE 3a shows the alignment of the C-terminal sequences of GDF-8 with other members of the TGF-β superfamily. The conserved cysteine residues are boxed. Dashes denote gaps introduced in order to maximize alignment.

FIGURE 3b shows the alignment of the C-terminal sequences of GDF-8 from human, murine, rat and chicken sequences.

FIGURE 4 shows amino acid homologies among different members of the TGF superfamily. Numbers represent percent amino acid identities between each pair calculated from the first conserved cysteine to the C-terminus. Boxes represent homologies among highly-related members within particular subgroups.

FIGURE 5 shows the sequence of GDF-8. Nucleotide and amino acid sequences of murine (FIGURE 5a and 5b)(GenBank accession number U84005; SEQ ID NO:11 and 12, respectively) and human (FIGURE 5c and 5d; SEQ ID NO:13 and 14, respectively) GDF-8 cDNA clones are shown. Numbers indicate nucleotide position relative to the 5' end. Consensus N-linked glycosylation signals are shaded. The putative RXXR proteolytic cleavage sites are boxed.

FIGURE 6 shows a hydropathicity profile of GDF-8. Average hydrophobicity values for murine (FIGURE 6a) and human (FIGURE 6b) GDF-8 were calculated using the method of Kyte and Doolittle (*J. Mol. Biol.*, 157:105-132, 1982). Positive numbers indicate increasing hydrophobicity.

FIGURE 7 shows a comparison of murine and human GDF-8 amino acid sequences. The predicted murine sequence is shown in the top lines and the predicted human sequence is shown in the bottom lines. Numbers indicate amino acid position relative to the N-terminus. Identities between the two sequences are denoted by a vertical line.

FIGURE 8 shows the expression of GDF-8 in bacteria. BL21 (DE3) (pLysS) cells carrying a pRSET/GDF-8 expression plasmid were induced with isopropylthio-β-galactoside, and the GDF-8 fusion protein was purified by metal chelate chromatography. Lanes: total=total cell lysate; soluble=soluble protein fraction; insoluble=insoluble protein fraction (resuspended in 10 Mm Tris pH 8.0, 50 mM sodium phosphate, 8 M urea, and 10 mM β-mercaptoethanol [buffer B]) loaded onto the column, pellet=insoluble protein fraction discarded before loading the column; flow-through=proteins not bound by the column; washes=washes carried out in buffer B at the indicated pH's. Positions of molecular weight standards are shown at the right. Arrow indicates the position of the GDF-8 fusion protein.

10

15

FIGURE 9 shows the expression of GDF-8 in mammalian cells. Chinese hamster ovary cells were transfected with pMSXND/GDF-8 expression plasmids and selected in G418. Conditioned media from G418-resistant cells (prepared from cells transfected with constructs in which GDF-8 was cloned in either the antisense or sense orientation) were concentrated, electrophoresed under reducing conditions, blotted, and probed with anti-GDF-8 antibodies and [1251]iodoproteinA. Arrow indicates the position of the processed GDF-8 protein.

FIGURE 10 shows the expression of GDF-8 mRNA. Poly A-selected RNA (5µg each) prepared from adult tissues (FIGURE 10a) or placentas end embryos (FIGURE 10b) at the indicated days of gestation was electrophoresed on formaldehyde gels, blotted, and probed with full length murine GDF-8.

FIGURE 11 shows chromosomal mapping of human GDF-8. DNA samples prepared from human/rodent somatic cell hybrid lines were subjected to PCR, electrophoresed on agarose gels, blotted, and probed. The human chromosome contained in each of the hybrid cell lines is identified at the top of each of the first 24 lanes (1-22, X, and Y). In the lanes designated M, CHO, and H, the starting DNA template was total genomic DNA from mouse, hamster, and human sources, respectively. In the lane marked B1, no template DNA was used. Numbers at left indicate the mobilities of DNA standards.

Figure 12a shows a map of the GDF-8 locus (top line) and targeting construct (second line). The black and stippled boxes represent coding sequences for the pro- and C-terminal regions, respectively. The white boxes represent 5' and 3' untranslated sequences. A probe derived from the region downstream of the 3' homology fragment and upstream of the most distal HindIII site shown hybridizes to an 11.2 kb HindIII fragment in the GDF-8 gene and a 10.4 kb fragment in an homologously targeted gene.

25 Abbreviations: H, HindIII; X, Xba I.

Figure 12b shows a Southern blot analysis of offspring derived from a mating of heterozygous mutant mice. The lanes are as follows: DNA prepared from wild type 129 SV/J mice (lane 1), targeted embryonic stem cells (lane 2), F1 heterozygous mice (lanes 3 and 4), and offspring derived from a mating of these mice (lanes 5-13).

Figure 13 shows the muscle fiber size distribution in mutant and wild type littermates. Figure 13a shows the smallest cross-sectional fiber widths measured for wild type (n = 1761) and mutant (n = 1052) tibialis cranial. Figure 13b shows wild type (n = 900) and mutant (n = 900) gastrocnemius muscles, and fiber sizes were plotted as a percent of total fiber number. Standard deviations were 9 and 10 μm, respectively, for wild type and mutant tibialis cranial is and 11 and 9 μm, respectively, for wild type and mutant gastrocnemius muscles. Legend: o-o, wild type; _-, mutant.

Figure 14a shows the nucleotide and deduced amino acid sequence for baboon GDF-8 (SEQ ID NO:18 and 19, respectively).

Figure 14b shows the nucleotide and deduced amino acid sequence for bovine GDF-8 (SEQ ID NO: 20 and 21, respectively).

Figure 14c shows the nucleotide and deduced amino acid sequence for chicken GDF-8 (SEQ ID NO:22 and 23, respectively).

Figure 14d shows the nucleotide and deduced amino acid sequence for rat GDF-8 (SEQ ID NO:24 and 25, respectively).

Figure 14e shows the nucleotide and deduced amino acid sequence for turkey GDF-8 (SEQ ID NO:26 and 27, respectively).

Figure 14f shows the nucleotide and deduced amino acid sequence for porcine GDF-8 (SEQ ID NO:28 and 29, respectively).

Figure 14g shows the nucleotide and deduced amino acid sequence for ovine GDF-8 (SEQ ID NO:30 and 31, respectively).

Figures 15a and 15b show an alignment between murine, rat, human, porcine, ovine, baboon, bovine, chicken, and turkey GDF-8 amino acid sequences (SEQ ID NO:12, 25, 14, 29, 31, 19, 21, 23 and 27, respectively).

DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF THE INVENTION

5 The present invention provides a growth and differentiation factor, GDF-8 and a polynucleotide sequence encoding GDF-8. GDF-8 is expressed at highest levels in muscle and at lower levels in adipose tissue.

The animals contemplated for use in the practice of the subject invention are those animals generally regarded as useful for the processing of food stuffs, *i.e.* avian such as meat bred and egg laying chicken and turkey, ovine such as lamb, bovine such as beef cattle and milk cows, piscine and porcine. For purposes of the subject invention, these animals are referred to as "transgenic" when such animal has had a heterologous DNA sequence, or one or more additional DNA sequences normally endogenous to the animal (collectively referred to herein as "transgenes") chromosomally integrated into the germ cells of the animal. The transgenic animal (including its progeny) will also have the transgene integrated into the chromosomes of somatic cells.

The TGF- β superfamily consists of multifunctional polypeptides that control proliferation, differentiation, and other functions in many cell types. Many of the peptides have regulatory, both positive and negative, effects on other peptide growth factors. The structural homology between the GDF-8 protein of this invention and the members of the TGF- β family, indicates that GDF-8 is a new member of the family of growth and differentiation factors. Based on the known activities of many of the other members, it can be expected that GDF-8 will also possess biological activities that will make it useful as a diagnostic and therapeutic reagent.

25 In particular, certain members of this superfamily have expression patterns or possess activities that relate to the function of the nervous system. For example, the inhibins and

15

20

activins have been shown to be expressed in the brain (Meunier, et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci., USA, 85:247, 1988; Sawchenko, et al., Nature, 334:615, 1988), and activin has been shown to be capable of functioning as a nerve cell survival molecule (Schubert, et al., Nature, 344:868, 1990). Another family member, namely, GDF-1, is nervous system-specific in its expression pattern (Lee, S.J., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci., USA, 88:4250, 1991), and certain other family members, such as Vgr-1 (Lyons, et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci., USA, 86:4554, 1989; Jones, et al., Development, 111:531, 1991), OP-1 (Ozkaynak, et al., J. Biol. Chem., 267:25220, 1992), and BMP-4 (Jones, et al., Development, 111:531, 1991), are also known to be expressed in the nervous system. Because it is known that skeletal muscle produces a factor or factors that promote the survival of motor neurons (Brown, Trends Neurosci., 7:10, 1984), the expression of GDF-8 in muscle suggests that one activity of GDF-8 may be as a trophic factor for neurons. In this regard, GDF-8 may have applications in the treatment of neurodegenerative diseases, such as amyotrophic lateral sclerosis or muscular dystrophy, or in maintaining cells or tissues in culture prior to transplantation.

GDF-8 may also have applications in treating disease processes involving muscle, such as in musculodegenerative diseases or in tissue repair due to trauma. In this regard, many other members of the TGF-β family are also important mediators of tissue repair. TGF-β has been shown to have marked effects on the formation of collagen and to cause a striking angiogenic response in the newborn mouse (Roberts, et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci., USA 83:4167, 1986). TGF-β has also been shown to inhibit the differentiation of myoblasts in culture (Massague, et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci., USA 83:8206, 1986). Moreover, because myoblast cells may be used as a vehicle for delivering genes to muscle for gene therapy, the properties of GDF-8 could be exploited for maintaining cells prior to transplantation or for enhancing the efficiency of the fusion.

The expression of GDF-8 in adipose tissue also raises the possibility of applications for GDF-8 in the treatment of obesity or of disorders related to abnormal proliferation of adipocytes. In this regard, $TGF-\beta$ has been shown to be a potent inhibitor of adipocyte

differentiation in vitro (Ignotz and Massague, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci., USA 82:8530, 1985).

Polypeptides, Polynucleotides, Vectors and Host Cells

The invention provides substantially pure GDF-8 polypeptide and isolated polynucleotides that encode GDF-8. The term "substantially pure" as used herein refers to GDF-8
which is substantially free of other proteins, lipids, carbohydrates or other materials with
which it is naturally associated. One skilled in the art can purify GDF-8 using standard
techniques for protein purification. The substantially pure polypeptide will yield a single
major band on a non-reducing polyacrylamide gel. The purity of the GDF-8 polypeptide
can also be determined by amino-terminal amino acid sequence analysis. GDF-8
polypeptide includes functional fragments of the polypeptide, as long as the activity of
GDF-8 remains. Smaller peptides containing the biological activity of GDF-8 are
included in the invention.

The invention provides polynucleotides encoding the GDF-8 protein. These polynucleotides include DNA, cDNA and RNA sequences which encode GDF-8. It is understood that all polynucleotides encoding all or a portion of GDF-8 are also included herein, as long as they encode a polypeptide with GDF-8 activity. Such polynucleotides include naturally occurring, synthetic, and intentionally manipulated polynucleotides. For example, GDF-8 polynucleotide may be subjected to site-directed mutagenesis. The polynucleotide sequence for GDF8 also includes antisense sequences. The polynucleotides of the invention include sequences that are degenerate as a result of the genetic code. There are 20 natural amino acids, most of which are specified by more than one codon. Therefore, all degenerate nucleotide sequences are included in the invention as long as the amino acid sequence of GDF-8 polypeptide encoded by the nucleotide sequence is functionally unchanged.

Specifically disclosed herein is a genomic DNA sequence containing a portion of the GDF-8 gene. The sequence contains an open reading frame corresponding to the predicted C-terminal region of the GDF-8 precursor protein. The encoded polypeptide

is predicted to contain two potential proteolytic processing sites (KR and RR). Cleavage of the precursor at the downstream site would generate a mature biologically active C-terminal fragment of 109 and 103 amino acids for murine and human species, respectively, with a predicted molecular weight of approximately 12,400. Also disclosed are full length murine and human GDF-8 cDNA sequences. The murine pre-pro-GDF-8 protein is 376 amino acids in length, which is encoded by a 2676 base pair nucleotide sequence, beginning at nucleotide 104 and extending to a TGA stop codon at nucleotide 1232. The human GDF-8 protein is 375 amino acids and is encoded by a 2743 base pair sequence, with the open reading frame beginning at nucleotide 59 and extending to nucleotide 1184. GDF-8 is also capable of forming dimers, or heterodimers, with an expected molecular weight of approximately 23-30KD (see Example 4). For example, GDF-8 may form heterodimers with other family members, such as GDF-11.

Also provided herein are the biologically active C-terminal fragments of chicken (Figure 2c) and rat (Figure 2d) GDF-8. The full length nucleotide and deduced amino acid sequences for baboon, bovine, chicken, rat, ovine, porcine, and turkey are shown in Figures 14a-g and human and murine are shown in Figure 5. As shown in Figure 3b, alignment of the amino acid sequences of human, murine, rat and chicken GDF-8 indicate that the sequences are 100% identical in the C-terminal biologically active fragment. Figure 15 a and 15b also show the alignment of GDF-8 amino acid sequences for murine, rat, human, baboon, porcine, ovine, bovine, chicken and turkey. Given the extensive conservation of amino acid sequences between species, it would now be routine for one of skill in the art to obtain the GDF-8 nucleic acid and amino acid sequence for GDF-8 from any species, including those provided herein, as well as piscine, for example.

The C-terminal region of GDF-8 following the putative proteolytic processing site shows significant homology to the known members of the TGF-β superfamily. The GDF-8 sequence contains most of the residues that are highly conserved in other family members and in other species(see FIGURES 3a and 3b and 15 a and 15b). Like the TGF-βs and inhibin βs, GDF-8 contains an extra pair of cysteine residues in addition to

(2

the 7 cysteines found in virtually all other family members. Among the known family members, GDF-8 is most homologous to Vgr-1 (45% sequence identity) (see FIGURE 4).

Minor modifications of the recombinant GDF-8 primary amino acid sequence may result in proteins which have substantially equivalent activity as compared to the GDF-8 polypeptide described herein. Such modifications may be deliberate, as by site-directed mutagenesis, or may be spontaneous. All of the polypeptides produced by these modifications are included herein as long as the biological activity of GDF-8 still exists. Further, deletion of one or more amino acids can also result in a modification of the structure of the resultant molecule without significantly altering its biological activity. This can lead to the development of a smaller active molecule which would have broader utility. For example, one can remove amino or carboxy terminal amino acids which are not required for GDF-8 biological activity.

The nucleotide sequence encoding the GDF-8 polypeptide of the invention includes the disclosed sequence and conservative variations thereof. The term "conservative variation" as used herein denotes the replacement of an amino acid residue by another, biologically similar residue. Examples of conservative variations include the substitution of one hydrophobic residue such as isoleucine, valine, leucine or methionine for another, or the substitution of one polar residue for another, such as the substitution of arginine for lysine, glutamic for aspartic acid, or glutamine for asparagine, and the like. The term "conservative variation" also includes the use of a substituted amino acid in place of an unsubstituted parent amino acid provided that antibodies raised to the substituted polypeptide also immunoreact with the unsubstituted polypeptide.

DNA sequences of the invention can be obtained by several methods. For example, the DNA can be isolated using hybridization techniques which are well known in the art. These include, but are not limited to: 1) hybridization of genomic or cDNA libraries with probes to detect homologous nucleotide sequences, 2) polymerase chain reaction (PCR) on genomic DNA or cDNA using primers capable of annealing to the DNA sequence of

interest, and 3) antibody screening of expression libraries to detect cloned DNA fragments with shared structural features.

Preferably the GDF-8 polynucleotide of the invention is derived from a mammalian organism, and most preferably from mouse, rat, cow, pig, or human. GDF-8 polynucleotides from chicken, turkey, fish and other species are also included herein. Screening procedures which rely on nucleic acid hybridization make it possible to isolate any gene sequence from any organism, provided the appropriate probe is available. Given the extensive nucleotide and amino acid homology between species, it would be routine for one of skill in the art to obtain polynucleotides encoding GDF-8 from any species. -Oligonucleotide probes, which correspond to a part of the sequence encoding the protein in question, can be synthesized chemically. This requires that short, oligopeptide stretches of amino acid sequence must be known. The DNA sequence encoding the protein can be deduced from the genetic code, however, the degeneracy of the code must be taken into account. It is possible to perform a mixed addition reaction when the sequence is degenerate. This includes a heterogeneous mixture of denatured double-stranded DNA. For such screening, hybridization is preferably performed on either single-stranded DNA or denatured double-stranded DNA. Hybridization is particularly useful in the detection of cDNA clones derived from sources where an extremely low amount of mRNA sequences relating to the polypeptide of interest are present. In other words, by using stringent hybridization conditions directed to avoid non-specific binding, it is possible, for example, to allow the autoradiographic visualization of a specific cDNA clone by the hybridization of the target DNA to that single probe in the mixture which is its complete complement (Wallace, et al., Nucl. Acid Res. 9:879, 1981).

The development of specific DNA sequences encoding GDF-8 can also be obtained by:

1) isolation of double-stranded DNA sequences from the genomic DNA; 2) chemical manufacture of a DNA sequence to provide the necessary codons for the polypeptide of interest; and 3) in vitro synthesis of a doublestranded DNA sequence by reverse transcription of mRNA isolated from a eukaryotic donor cell. In the latter case, a

double-stranded DNA complement of mRNA is eventually formed which is generally referred to as cDNA.

Of the three above-noted methods for developing specific DNA sequences for use in recombinant procedures, the isolation of genomic DNA isolates is the least common. This is especially true when it is desirable to obtain the microbial expression of mammalian polypeptides due to the presence of introns.

The synthesis of DNA sequences is frequently the method of choice when the entire sequence of amino acid residues of the desired polypeptide product is known. When the entire sequence of amino acid residues of the desired polypeptide is not known, the direct synthesis of DNA sequences is not possible and the method of choice is the synthesis of cDNA sequences. Among the standard procedures for isolating cDNA sequences of interest is the formation of plasmid- or phage-carrying cDNA libraries which are derived from reverse transcription of mRNA which is abundant in donor cells that have a high level of genetic expression. When used in combination with polymerase chain reaction technology, even rare expression products can be cloned. In those cases where significant portions of the amino acid sequence of the polypeptide are known, the production of labeled single or double-stranded DNA or RNA probe sequences duplicating a sequence putatively present in the target cDNA may be employed in DNA/DNA hybridization procedures which are carried out on cloned copies of the cDNA which have been denatured into a single-stranded form (Jay, et al., Nucl. Acid Res., 11:2325, 1983).

A cDNA expression library, such as lambda gt11, can be screened indirectly for GDF-8 peptides having at least one epitope, using antibodies specific for GDF-8. Such antibodies can be either polyclonally or monoclonally derived and used to detect expression product indicative of the presence of GDF-8 cDNA.

25 In nucleic acid hybridization reactions, the conditions used to achieve a particular level of stringency will vary, depending on the nature of the nucleic acids being hybridized. For example, the length, degree of complementarity, nucleotide sequence composition

20

(e.g., GC v. AT content), and nucleic acid type (e.g., RNA v. DNA) of the hybridizing regions of the nucleic acids can be considered in selecting hybridization conditions. An additional consideration is whether one of the nucleic acids is immobilized, for example, on a filter.

An example of progressively higher stringency conditions is as follows: 2 x SSC/0.1% SDS at about room temperature (hybridization conditions); 0.2 x SSC/0.1% SDS at about room temperature (low stringency conditions); 0.2 x SSC/0.1% SDS at about 42°C (moderate stringency conditions); and 0.1 x SSC at about 68°C (high stringency conditions). Washing can be carried out using only one of these conditions, e.g., high stringency conditions, or each of the conditions can be used, e.g., for 10-15 minutes each, in the order listed above, repeating any or all of the steps listed. However, as mentioned above, optimal conditions will vary, depending on the particular hybridization reaction involved, and can be determined empirically.

DNA sequences encoding GDF-8 can be expressed *in vitro* by DNA transfer into a suitable host cell. "Host cells" are cells in which a vector can be propagated and its DNA expressed. The term also includes any progeny of the subject host cell. It is understood that all progeny may not be identical to the parental cell since there may be mutations that occur during replication. However, such progeny are included when the term "host cell" is used. Methods of stable transfer, meaning that the foreign DNA is continuously maintained in the host, are known in the art.

In the present invention, the GDF-8 polynucleotide sequences may be inserted into a recombinant expression vector. The term "recombinant expression vector" refers to a plasmid, virus or other vehicle known in the art that has been manipulated by insertion or incorporation of the GDF-8 genetic sequences. Such expression vectors contain a promoter sequence which facilitates the efficient transcription of the inserted genetic sequence of the host. The expression vector typically contains an origin of replication, a promoter, as well as specific genes which allow phenotypic selection of the transformed cells. Vectors suitable for use in the present invention include, but are not limited

20

25

10

20

to the T7-based expression vector for expression in bacteria (Rosenberg, et al., Gene, 56:125, 1987), the pMSXND expression vector for expression in mammalian cells (Lee and Nathans, J. Biol. Chem., 263:3521, 1988) and baculovirus-derived vectors for expression in insect cells. The DNA segment can be present in the vector operably linked to regulatory elements, for example, a promoter (e.g., T7, metallothionein 1, or polyhedrin promoters).

Polynucleotide sequences encoding GDF-8 can be expressed in either prokaryotes or eukaryotes. Hosts can include microbial, yeast, insect and mammalian organisms. Methods of expressing DNA sequences having eukaryotic or viral sequences in prokaryotes are well known in the art. Biologically functional viral and plasmid DNA vectors capable of expression and replication in a host are known in the art. Such vectors are used to incorporate DNA sequences of the invention. Preferably, the mature C-terminal region of GDF-8 is expressed from a cDNA clone containing the entire coding sequence of GDF-8. Alternatively, the C-terminal portion of GDF-8 can be expressed as a fusion protein with the pro- region of another member of the TGF- β family or co-expressed with another pro-region (see for example, Hammonds, et al., Molec. Endocrin., 5:149, 1991; Gray, A., and Mason, A., Science, 247:1328, 1990).

Transformation of a host cell with recombinant DNA may be carried out by conventional techniques as are well known to those skilled in the art. Where the host is prokaryotic, such as *E. coli*, competent cells which are capable of DNA uptake can be prepared from cells harvested after exponential growth phase and subsequently treated by the CaCl₂ method using procedures well known in the art. Alternatively, MgCl₂ or RbCl can be used. Transformation can also be performed after forming a protoplast of the host cell if desired.

When the host is a eukaryote, such methods of transfection of DNA as calcium phosphate co-precipitates, conventional mechanical procedures such as microinjection, electroporation, insertion of a plasmid encased in liposomes, or virus vectors may be used. Eukaryotic cells can also be cotransformed with DNA sequences encoding the GDF-8

of the invention, and a second foreign DNA molecule encoding a selectable phenotype, such as the herpes simplex thymidine kinase gene. Another method is to use a eukaryotic viral vector, such as simian virus 40 (SV40) or bovine papilloma virus, to transiently infect or transform eukaryotic cells and express the protein. (see for example, *Eukaryotic Viral Vectors*, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, Gluzman ed., 1982).

Isolation and purification of microbial expressed polypeptide, or fragments thereof, provided by the invention, may be carried out by conventional means including preparative chromatography and immunological separations involving monoclonal or polyclonal antibodies.

10 GDF-8 Antibodies and Methods of Use

The invention includes antibodies immunoreactive with GDF-8 polypeptide or functional fragments thereof. Antibody which consists essentially of pooled monoclonal antibodies with different epitopic specificities, as well as distinct monoclonal antibody preparations are provided. Monoclonal antibodies are made from antigen containing fragments of the protein by methods well known to those skilled in the art (Kohler, *et al.*, *Nature*, 256:495, 1975). The term antibody as used in this invention is meant to include intact molecules as well as fragments thereof, such as Fab and F(ab')₂, Fv and SCA fragments which are capable of binding an epitopic determinant on GDF-8.

- (1) An Fab fragment consists of a monovalent antigen-binding fragment of an antibody molecule, and can be produced by digestion of a whole antibody molecule with the enzyme papain, to yield a fragment consisting of an intact light chain and a portion of a heavy chain.
- (2) An Fab' fragment of an antibody molecule can be obtained by treating a whole antibody molecule with pepsin, followed by reduction, to yield a molecule consisting of
 5 an intact light chain and a portion of a heavy chain. Two Fab' fragments are obtained per antibody molecule treated in this manner.

- (3) An (Fab')₂ fragment of an antibody can be obtained by treating a whole antibody molecule with the enzyme pepsin, without subsequent reduction. A (Fab')₂ fragment is a dimer of two Fab' fragments, held together by two disulfide bonds.
- (4) An Fv fragment is defined as a genetically engineered fragment containing the variable region of a light chain and the variable region of a heavy chain expressed as two chains.
 - (5) A single chain antibody ("SCA") is a genetically engineered single chain molecule containing the variable region of a light chain and the variable region of a heavy chain, linked by a suitable, flexible polypeptide linker.
- As used in this invention, the term "epitope" refers to an antigenic determinant on an antigen, such as a GDF-8 polypeptide, to which the paratope of an antibody, such as an GDF-8-specific antibody, binds. Antigenic determinants usually consist of chemically active surface groupings of molecules, such as amino acids or sugar side chains, and can have specific three-dimensional structural characteristics, as well as specific charge characteristics.

As is mentioned above, antigens that can be used in producing GDF-8-specific antibodies include GDF-8 polypeptides or GDF-8 polypeptide fragments. The polypeptide or peptide used to immunize an animal can be obtained by standard recombinant, chemical synthetic, or purification methods. As is well known in the art, in order to increase immunogenicity, an antigen can be conjugated to a carrier protein. Commonly used carriers include keyhole limpet hemocyanin (KLH), thyroglobulin, bovine serum albumin (BSA), and tetanus toxoid. The coupled peptide is then used to immunize the animal (e.g., a mouse, a rat, or a rabbit). In addition to such carriers, well known adjuvants can be administered with the antigen to facilitate induction of a strong immune response.

25 The term "cell-proliferative disorder" denotes malignant as well as non-malignant cell populations which often appear to differ from the surrounding tissue both morphologi-

20

cally and genotypically. Malignant cells (*i.e.* cancer) develop as a result of a multistep process. The GDF-8 polynucleotide that is an antisense molecule or that encodes a dominant negative GDF-8 is useful in treating malignancies of the various organ systems, particularly, for example, cells in muscle or adipose tissue. Essentially, any disorder which is etiologically linked to altered expression of GDF-8 could be considered susceptible to treatment with a GDF-8 agent (*e.g.*, a suppressing or enhancing agent). One such disorder is a malignant cell proliferative disorder, for example.

The invention provides a method for detecting a cell proliferative disorder of muscle or adipose tissue which comprises contacting an anti-GDF-8 antibody with a cell suspected of having a GDF-8 associated disorder and detecting binding to the antibody. The antibody reactive with GDF-8 is labeled with a compound which allows detection of binding to GDF-8. For purposes of the invention, an antibody specific for GDF-8 polypeptide may be used to detect the level of GDF-8 in biological fluids and tissues. Any specimen containing a detectable amount of antigen can be used. A preferred sample of this invention is muscle tissue. The level of GDF-8 in the suspect cell can be compared with the level in a normal cell to determine whether the subject has a GDF-8-associated cell proliferative disorder. Such methods of detection are also useful using nucleic acid hybridization to detect the level of GDF-8 mRNA in a sample or to detect an altered GDF-8 gene. Preferably the subject is human.

The antibodies of the invention can be used in any subject in which it is desirable to administer *in vitro* or *in vivo* immunodiagnosis or immunotherapy. The antibodies of the invention are suited for use, for example, in immunoassays in which they can be utilized in liquid phase or bound to a solid phase carrier. In addition, the antibodies in these immunoassays can be detectably labeled in various ways. Examples of types of immunoassays which can utilize antibodies of the invention are competitive and non-competitive immunoassays in either a direct or indirect format. Examples of such immunoassays are the radioimmunoassay (RIA) and the sandwich (immunometric) assay. Detection of the antigens using the antibodies of the invention can be done utilizing immunoassays which are run in either the forward, reverse, or simultaneous modes,

5

10

20

including immunohistochemical assays on physiological samples. Those of skill in the art will know, or can readily discern, other immunoassay formats without undue experimentation.

The antibodies of the invention can be bound to many different carriers and used to detect the presence of an antigen comprising the polypeptide of the invention. Examples of well-known carriers include glass, polystyrene, polypropylene, polyethylene, dextran, nylon, amylases, natural and modified celluloses, polyacrylamides, agaroses and magnetite. The nature of the carrier can be either soluble or insoluble for purposes of the invention. Those skilled in the art will know of other suitable carriers for binding antibodies, or will be able to ascertain such, using routine experimentation.

There are many different labels and methods of labeling known to those of ordinary skill in the art. Examples of the types of labels which can be used in the present invention include enzymes, radioisotopes, fluorescent compounds, colloidal metals, chemiluminescent compounds, phosphorescent compounds, and bioluminescent compounds. Those of ordinary skill in the art will know of other suitable labels for binding to the antibody, or will be able to ascertain such, using routine experimentation.

Another technique which may also result in greater sensitivity consists of coupling the antibodies to low molecular weight haptens. These haptens can then be specifically detected by means of a second reaction. For example, it is common to use such haptens as biotin, which reacts with avidin, or dinitrophenyi, puridoxal, and fluorescein, which can react with specific antihapten antibodies.

In using the monoclonal antibodies of the invention for the *in vivo* detection of antigen, the detectably labeled antibody is given a dose which is diagnostically effective. The term "diagnostically effective" means that the amount of detectably labeled monoclonal antibody is administered in sufficient quantity to enable detection of the site having the antigen comprising a polypeptide of the invention for which the monoclonal antibodies are specific.

The concentration of detectably labeled monoclonal antibody which is administered should be sufficient such that the binding to those cells having the polypeptide is detectable compared to the background. Further, it is desirable that the detectably labeled monoclonal antibody be rapidly cleared from the circulatory system in order to give the best target-to-background signal ratio.

As a rule, the dosage of detectably labeled monoclonal antibody for *in vivo* diagnosis will vary depending on such factors as age, sex, and extent of disease of the individual. Such dosages may vary, for example, depending on whether multiple injections are given, antigenic burden, and other factors known to those of skill in the art.

10 For *in vivo* diagnostic imaging, the type of detection instrument available is a major factor in selecting a given radioisotope. The radioisotope chosen must have a type of decay which is detectable for a given type of instrument. Still another important factor in selecting a radioisotope for *in vivo* diagnosis is that deleterious radiation with respect to the host is minimized. Ideally, a radioisotope used for *in vivo* imaging will lack a particle emission, but produce a large number of photons in the 140-250 keV range, which may readily be detected by conventional gamma cameras.

For *in vivo* diagnosis radioisotopes may be bound to immunoglobulin either directly or indirectly by using an intermediate functional group. intermediate functional groups which often are used to bind radioisotopes which exist as metallic ions to immunoglobulins are the bifunctional chelating agents such as diethylenetriaminepentacetic acid (DTPA) and ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid (EDTA) and similar molecules. Typical examples of metallic ions which can be bound to the monoclonal antibodies of the invention are ¹¹¹In, ⁹⁷Ru, ⁶⁷Ga, ⁶⁸Ga, ⁷²As, ⁸⁹Zr and ²⁰¹Tl.

The monoclonal antibodies of the invention can also be labeled with a paramagnetic isotope for purposes of *in vivo* diagnosis, as in magnetic resonance imaging (MRI) or electron spin resonance (ESR). In general, any conventional method for visualizing diagnostic imaging can be utilized. Usually gamma and positron emitting radioisotopes

10

20

25

are used for camera imaging and paramagnetic isotopes for MRI. Elements which are particularly useful in such techniques include ¹⁵⁷Gd, ⁵⁵Mn, ¹⁶²Dy, ⁵²Cr, and ⁵⁶Fe.

The monoclonal antibodies of the invention can be used *in vitro* and *in vivo* to monitor the course of amelioration of a GDF-8-associated disease in a subject. Thus, for example, by measuring the increase or decrease in the number of cells expressing antigen comprising a polypeptide of the invention or changes in the concentration of such antigen present in various body fluids, it would be possible to determine whether a particular therapeutic regimen aimed at ameliorating the GDF-8-associated disease is effective. The term "ameliorate" denotes a lessening of the detrimental effect of the GDF-8-associated disease in the subject receiving therapy.

Additional Methods of Treatment and Diagnosis

The present invention identifies a nucleotide sequence that can be expressed in an altered manner as compared to expression in a normal cell, therefore it is possible to design appropriate therapeutic or diagnostic techniques directed to this sequence. Treatment includes administration of a reagent which modulates activity. The term "modulate" envisions the suppression or expression of GDF-8 when it is over-expressed, or augmentation of GDF-8 expression when it is underexpressed. When a muscleassociated disorder is associated with GDF-8 overexpression, such suppressive reagents as antisense GDF-8 polynucleotide sequence, dominant negative sequences or GDF-8 binding antibody can be introduced into a cell. In addition, an anti-idiotype antibody which binds to a monoclonal antibody which binds GDF-8 of the invention, or an epitope thereof, may also be used in the therapeutic method of the invention. Alternatively, when a cell proliferative disorder is associated with underexpression or expression of a mutant GDF-8 polypeptide, a sense polynucleotide sequence (the DNA coding strand) or GDF-8 polypeptide can be introduced into the cell. Such muscle-associated disorders include cancer, muscular dystrophy, spinal cord injury, traumatic injury, congestive obstructive pulmonary disease (COPD), AIDS or cachecia. One of skill in the art can determine whether or not a particular therapeutic course of treatment is successful by several methods described herein (e.g., muscle fiber analysis or biopsy). Neurodegenerative

disorders are also envisioned as treated by the method of the invention. In addition, the method of the invention can be used in the treatment of obesity or of disorders related to abnormal proliferation of adipocytes. One of skill in the art can determine whether or not a particular therapeutic course of treatment is successful by several methods described herein (e.g., muscle fiber analysis or biopsy; determination of fat content). The present examples demonstrate that the methods of the invention are useful for decreasing fat content, and therefore would be useful in the treatment of obesity and related disorders (e.g., diabetes). Neurodegenerative disorders are also envisioned as treated by the method of the invention.

Thus, where a cell-proliferative disorder is associated with the expression of GDF-8, nucleic acid sequences that interfere with GDF-8 expression at the translational level can be used. This approach utilizes, for example, antisense nucleic acid and ribozymes to block translation of a specific GDF-8 mRNA, either by masking that mRNA with an antisense nucleic acid or by cleaving it with a ribozyme. Such disorders include neurodegenerative diseases, for example. In addition, dominant-negative GDF-8 mutants would be useful to actively interfere with function of "normal" GDF-8.

Antisense nucleic acids are DNA or RNA molecules that are complementary to at least a portion of a specific mRNA molecule (Weintraub, *Scientific American*, 262:40, 1990). In the cell, the antisense nucleic acids hybridize to the corresponding mRNA, forming a double-stranded molecule. The antisense nucleic acids interfere with the translation of the mRNA, since the cell will not translate a mRNA that is double-stranded.

Antisense oligomers of about 15 nucleotides are preferred, since they are easily synthesized and are less likely to cause problems than larger molecules when introduced into the target GDF-8-producing cell. The use of antisense methods to inhibit the *in vitro* translation of genes is well known in the art (Marcus-Sakura, *Anal. Biochem.*, 172:289, 1988).

Ribozymes are RNA molecules possessing the ability to specifically cleave other single-stranded RNA in a manner analogous to DNA restriction endonucleases. Through the modification of nucleotide sequences which encode these RNAs, it is possible to engineer molecules that recognize specific nucleotide sequences in an RNA molecule and cleave it (Cech, *J. Amer. Med. Assn.*, 260:3030, 1988). A major advantage of this approach is that, because they are sequence-specific, only mRNAs with particular sequences are inactivated.

There are two basic types of ribozymes namely, tetrahymena-type (Hasselhoff, *Nature*, 334:585, 1988) and "hammerhead"-type. Tetrahymena-type ribozymes recognize sequences which are four bases in length, while "hammerhead"-type ribozymes recognize base sequences 11-18 bases in length. The longer the recognition sequence, the greater the likelihood that the sequence will occur exclusively in the target mRNA species. Consequently, hammerhead-type ribozymes are preferable to tetrahymena-type ribozymes for inactivating a specific mRNA species and 18-based recognition sequences are preferable to shorter recognition sequences.

In another embodiment of the present invention, a nucleotide sequence encoding a GDF-8 dominant negative protein is provided. For example, a genetic construct that contain such a dominant negative encoding gene may be operably linked to a promoter, such as a tissue-specific promoter. For example, a skeletal muscle specific promoter (e.g., human skeletal muscle α-actin promoter) or developmentally specific promoter (e.g., MyHC 3, which is restricted in skeletal muscle to the embryonic period of development, or an inducible promoter (e.g., the orphan nuclear receptor TIS1).

Such constructs are useful in methods of modulating a subject's skeletal mass. For example, a method include transforming an organism, tissue, organ or cell with a genetic construct encoding a dominant negative GDF-8 protein and suitable promoter in operable linkage and expressing the dominant negative encoding GDF-8 gene, thereby modulating muscle mass by interfering with wild-type GDF-8 activity.

10

GDF-8 most likely forms dimers, homodimers or heterodimers and may even form heterodimers with other GDF family members, such as GDF-11 (see Example 4). Hence, while not wanting to be bound by a particular theory, the dominant negative effect described herein may involve the formation of non-functional homodimers or heterodimers of dominant negative and wild-type GDF-8 monomers. More specifically, it is possible that any non-functional homodimer or any heterodimer formed by the dimerization of wild-type and/or dominant negative GDF-8 monomers produces a dominant effect by: 1) being synthesized but not processed or secreted; 2) inhibiting the secretion of wild type GDF-8; 3) preventing normal proteolytic cleavage of the preprotein thereby producing a nonfunctional GDF-8 molecule; 4) altering the affinity of the non-functional dimer (e.g., homodimeric or heterodimeric GDF-8) to a receptor or generating an antagonistic form of GDF-8 that binds a receptor without activating it; or 5) inhibiting the intracellular processing or secretion of GDF-8 related or TGF-8 family proteins.

- Non-functional GDF-8 can function to inhibit the growth regulating actions of GDF-8 on muscle cells that include a dominant negative GDF-8 gene. Deletion or missense dominant negative forms of GDF-8 that retain the ability to form dimers with wild-type GDF-8 protein but do not function as wild-type GDF-8 proteins may be used to inhibit the biological activity of endogenous wild-type GDF-8. For example, in one embodiment, the proteolytic processing site of GDF-8 may be altered (e.g., deleted) resulting in a GDF-8 molecule able to undergo subsequent dimerization with endogenous wild-type GDF-8 but unable to undergo further processing into a mature GDF-8 form. Alternatively, a non-functional GDF-8 can function as a monomeric species to inhibit the growth regulating actions of GDF-8 on muscle cells.
- Any genetic recombinant method in the art may be used, for example, recombinant viruses may be engineered to express a dominant negative form of GDF-8 which may be used to inhibit the activity of wild-type GDF-8. Such viruses may be used therapeutically for treatment of diseases resulting from aberrant over-expression or activity of GDF-8 protein, such as in denervation hypertrophy or as a means of

controlling GDF-8 expression when treating disease conditions involving muscle, such as in musculodegenerative diseases or in tissue repair due to trauma or in modulating GDF-8 expression in animal husbandry (e.g., transgenic animals for agricultural purposes).

The invention provides a method for treating a muscle or adipose tissue disorder in a subject. The method includes administering a therapeutically effective amount of a GDF-8 agent to the subject, thereby inhibiting abnormal growth of muscle or adipose tissue. The GDF-8 agent may include a GDF-8 antisense molecule or a dominant negative polypeptide, for example. A "therapeutically effective amount" of a GDF-8 agent is that amount that ameliorates symptoms of the disorder or inhibits GDF-8 induced growth of muscle, for example, as compared with a normal subject.

Gene Therapy

The present invention also provides gene therapy for the treatment of cell proliferative or immunologic disorders which are mediated by GDF-8 protein. Such therapy would achieve its therapeutic effect by introduction of the GDF-8 antisense or dominant negative encoding polynucleotide into cells having the proliferative disorder. Delivery of antisense or dominant negative GDF-8 polynucleotide can be achieved using a recombinant expression vector such as a chimeric virus or a colloidal dispersion system. Especially preferred for therapeutic delivery of antisense or dominant negative sequences is the use of targeted liposomes. In contrast, when it is desirable to enhance GDF-8 production, a "sense" GDF-8 polynucleotide or functional equivalent (e.g., the C-term active region) is introduced into the appropriate cell(s).

Various viral vectors which can be utilized for gene therapy as taught herein include adenovirus, herpes virus, vaccinia, or, preferably, an RNA virus such as a retrovirus.

25 Preferably, the retroviral vector is a derivative of a murine or avian retrovirus. Examples of retroviral vectors in which a single foreign gene can be inserted include, but are not limited to: Moloney murine leukemia virus (MoMuLV), Harvey murine sarcoma virus (HaMuSV), murine mammary tumor virus (MuMTV), and Rous Sarcoma Virus (RSV).

A number of additional retroviral vectors can incorporate multiple genes. All of these vectors can transfer or incorporate a gene for a selectable marker so that transduced cells can be identified and generated. By inserting a GDF-8 sequence of interest into the viral vector, along with another gene which encodes the ligand for a receptor on a specific target cell, for example, the vector is now target specific. Retroviral vectors can be made target specific by attaching, for example, a sugar, a glycolipid, or a protein. Preferred targeting is accomplished by using an antibody to target the retroviral vector. Those of skill in the art will know of, or can readily ascertain without undue experimentation, specific polynucleotide sequences which can be inserted into the retroviral genome or attached to a viral envelope to allow target specific delivery of the retroviral vector containing the GDF-8 antisense polynucleotide.

Since recombinant retroviruses are defective, they require assistance in order to produce infectious vector particles. This assistance can be provided, for example, by using helper cell lines that contain plasmids encoding all of the structural genes of the retrovirus under the control of regulatory sequences within the LTR. These plasmids are missing a nucleotide sequence which enables the packaging mechanism to recognize an RNA transcript for encapsulation. Helper cell lines which have deletions of the packaging signal include, but are not limited to $\psi 2$, PA317 and PA12, for example. These cell lines produce empty virions, since no genome is packaged. If a retroviral vector is introduced into such cells in which the packaging signal is intact, but the structural genes are replaced by other genes of interest, the vector can be packaged and vector virion produced.

Alternatively, NIH 3T3 or other tissue culture cells can be directly transfected with plasmids encoding the retroviral structural genes gag, pol and env, by conventional calcium phosphate transfection. These cells are then transfected with the vector plasmid containing the genes of interest. The resulting cells release the retroviral vector into the culture medium.

Another targeted delivery system for GDF-8 polynucleotides is a colloidal dispersion system. Colloidal dispersion systems include macromolecule complexes, nanocapsules, microspheres, beads, and lipid-based systems including oil-in-water emulsions, micelles, mixed micelles, and liposomes. The preferred colloidal system of this invention is a liposome. Liposomes are artificial membrane vesicles which are useful as delivery vehicles in vitro and in vivo. It has been shown that large unilamellar vesicles (LUV), which range in size from 0.2-4.0 µm can encapsulate a substantial percentage of an aqueous buffer containing large macromolecules. RNA, DNA and intact virions can be encapsulated within the aqueous interior and be delivered to cells in a biologically active form (Fraley, et al., Trends Biochem. Sci., 6:77, 1981). In addition to mammalian cells, liposomes have been used for delivery of polynucleotides in plant, yeast and bacterial cells. in order for a liposome to be an efficient gene transfer vehicle, the following characteristics should be present: (1) encapsulation of the genes of interest at high efficiency while not compromising their biological activity; (2) preferential and substantial binding to a target cell in comparison to non-target cells; (3) delivery of the aqueous contents of the vesicle to the target cell cytoplasm at high efficiency; and (4) accurate and effective expression of genetic information (Manning, et al., Biotechniques, <u>6</u>:682, 1988).

The composition of the liposome is usually a combination of phospholipids, particularly high-phase-transition-temperature phospholipids, usually in combination with steroids, especially cholesterol. Other phospholipids or other lipids may also be used. The physical characteristics of liposomes depend on pH, ionic strength, and the presence of divalent cations.

Examples of lipids useful in liposome production include phosphatidyl compounds, such as phosphatidylglycerol, phosphatidylcholine, phosphatidylserine, phosphatidylethanolamine, sphingolipids, cerebrosides, and gangliosides. Particularly useful are diacylphosphatidylglycerols, where the lipid moiety contains from 14-18 carbon atoms, particularly from 16-18 carbon atoms, and is saturated. Illustrative

10

15

phospholipids include egg phosphatidylcholine, dipalmitoylphosphatidylcholine and distearoylphosphatidylcholine.

The targeting of liposomes can be classified based on anatomical and mechanistic factors. Anatomical classification is based on the level of selectivity, for example, 5 organ-specific, cell-specific, and organelle-specific. Mechanistic targeting can be distinguished based upon whether it is passive or active. Passive targeting utilizes the natural tendency of liposomes to distribute to cells of the reticulo-endothelial system (RES) in organs which contain sinusoidal capillaries. Active targeting, on the other hand, involves alteration of the liposome by coupling the liposome to a specific ligand such as a monoclonal antibody, sugar, glycolipid, or protein, or by changing the composition or size of the liposome in order to achieve targeting to organs and cell types other than the naturally occurring sites of localization.

The surface of the targeted delivery system may be modified in a variety of ways. In the case of a liposomal targeted delivery system, lipid groups can be incorporated into the lipid bilayer of the liposome in order to maintain the targeting ligand in stable association with the liposomal bilayer. Various linking groups can be used for joining the lipid chains to the targeting ligand.

Due to the expression of GDF-8 in muscle and adipose tissue, there are a variety of applications using the polypeptide, polynucleotide, and antibodies of the invention, related to these tissues. Such applications include treatment of cell proliferative disorders involving these and other tissues, such as neural tissue. In addition, GDF-8 may be useful in various gene therapy procedures. In embodiments where GDF-8 polypeptide is administered to a subject, the dosage range is about 0.1 ug/kg to 100 mg/kg; more preferably from about 1 ug/kg to 75 mg/kg and most preferably from about 10 mg/kg to 50 mg/kg.

10

Chromosomal Location of GDF-8

The data in Example 6 shows that the human GDF-8 gene is located on chromosome 2. By comparing the chromosomal location of GDF-8 with the map positions of various human disorders, it should be possible to determine whether mutations in the GDF-8 gene are involved in the etiology of human diseases. For example, an autosomal recessive form of juvenile amyotrophic lateral sclerosis has been shown to map to chromosome 2 (Hentati, et al., Neurology, 42 [Suppl.3]:201, 1992). More precise mapping of GDF-8 and analysis of DNA from these patients may indicate that GDF-8 is, in fact, the gene affected in this disease. In addition, GDF-8 is useful for distinguishing chromosome 2 from other chromosomes.

Transgenic Animals and Methods of Making the same

Various methods to make the transgenic animals of the subject invention can be employed. Generally speaking, three such methods may be employed. In one such method, an embryo at the pronuclear stage (a "one cell embryo") is harvested from a female and the transgene is microinjected into the embryo, in which case the transgene will be chromosomally integrated into both the germ cells and somatic cells of the resulting mature animal. In another such method, embryonic stem cells are isolated and the transgene incorporated therein by electroporation, plasmid transfection or microinjection, followed by reintroduction of the stem cells into the embryo where they colonize and contribute to the germ line. Methods for microinjection of mammalian species is described in United States Patent No. 4,873,191. In yet another such method, embryonic cells are infected with a retrovirus containing the transgene whereby the germ cells of the embryo have the transgene chromosomally integrated therein. When the animals to be made transgenic are avian, because avian fertilized ova generally go through cell division for the first twenty hours in the oviduct, microinjection into the 25 pronucleus of the fertilized egg is problematic due to the inaccessibility of the pronucleus. Therefore, of the methods to make transgenic animals described generally above, retrovirus infection is preferred for avian species, for example as described in U.S. 5,162,215. If microinjection is to be used with avian species, however, a recently published procedure by Love et al., (Biotechnology, 12, Jan 1994) can be utilized

whereby the embryo is obtained from a sacrificed hen approximately two and one-half hours after the laying of the previous laid egg, the transgene is microinjected into the cytoplasm of the germinal disc and the embryo is cultured in a host shell until maturity. When the animals to be made transgenic are bovine or porcine, microinjection can be hampered by the opacity of the ova thereby making the nuclei difficult to identify by traditional differential interference-contrast microscopy. To overcome this problem, the ova can first be centrifuged to segregate the pronuclei for better visualization.

The "non-human animals" of the invention bovine, porcine, ovine and avian animals (e.g., cow, pig, sheep, chicken, turkey). The "transgenic non-human animals" of the invention are produced by introducing "transgenes" into the germline of the non-human animal. Embryonal target cells at various developmental stages can be used to introduce transgenes. Different methods are used depending on the stage of development of the embryonal target cell. The zygote is the best target for micro-injection. The use of zygotes as a target for gene transfer has a major advantage in that in most cases the injected DNA will be incorporated into the host gene before the first cleavage (Brinster et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 82:4438-4442, 1985). As a consequence, all cells of the transgenic non-human animal will carry the incorporated transgene. This will in general also be reflected in the efficient transmission of the transgene to offspring of the founder since 50% of the germ cells will harbor the transgene.

The term "transgenic" is used to describe an animal which includes exogenous genetic material within all of its cells. A "transgenic" animal can be produced by cross-breeding two chimeric animals which include exogenous genetic material within cells used in reproduction. Twenty-five percent of the resulting offspring will be transgenic *i.e.*, animals which include the exogenous genetic material within all of their cells in both alleles. 50% of the resulting animals will include the exogenous genetic material within one allele and 25% will include no exogenous genetic material.

In the microinjection method useful in the practice of the subject invention, the transgene is digested and purified free from any vector DNA e.g. by gel electrophoresis. It is

preferred that the transgene include an operatively associated promoter which interacts with cellular proteins involved in transcription, ultimately resulting in constitutive expression. Promoters useful in this regard include those from cytomegalovirus (CMV), Moloney leukemia virus (MLV), and herpes virus, as well as those from the genes encoding metallothionin, skeletal actin, P-enolpyruvate carboxylase (PEPCK), phosphoglycerate (PGK), DHFR, and thymidine kinase. Promoters for viral long terminal repeats (LTRs) such as Rous Sarcoma Virus can also be employed. When the animals to be made transgenic are avian, preferred promoters include those for the chicken β -globin gene, chicken lysozyme gene, and avian leukosis virus. Constructs useful in plasmid transfection of embryonic stem cells will employ additional regulatory elements well known in the art such as enhancer elements to stimulate transcription, splice acceptors, termination and polyadenylation signals, and ribosome binding sites to permit translation.

Retroviral infection can also be used to introduce transgene into a non-human animal, as described above. The developing non-human embryo can be cultured in vitro to the 15 blastocyst stage. During this time, the blastomeres can be targets for retro viral infection (Jaenich, R., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci USA 73:1260-1264, 1976). Efficient infection of the blastomeres is obtained by enzymatic treatment to remove the zona pellucida (Hogan, et al. (1986) in Manipulating the Mouse Embryo, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y.). The viral vector system used to introduce the transgene is typically a replication-defective retro virus carrying the transgene (Jahner, et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 82:6927-6931, 1985; Van der Putten, et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 82:6148-6152, 1985). Transfection is easily and efficiently obtained by culturing the blastomeres on a monolayer of virus-producing cells (Van der Putten, supra; Stewart, et al., EMBO J. 6:383-388, 1987). Alternatively, infection can be performed at a later stage. Virus or virus-producing cells can be injected into the blastocoele (D. Jahner et al., Nature 298:623-628, 1982). Most of the founders will be mosaic for the transgene since incorporation occurs only in a subset of the cells which formed the transgenic nonhuman animal. Further, the founder may contain various retro viral insertions of the transgene at different positions in the genome which generally will segregate in the offspring. In 30

addition, it is also possible to introduce transgenes into the germ line, albeit with low efficiency, by intrauterine retroviral infection of the midgestation embryo (D. Jahner et al., supra).

A third type of target cell for transgene introduction is the embryonal stem cell (ES). ES cells are obtained from pre-implantation embryos cultured *in vitro* and fused with embryos (M. J. Evans *et al. Nature* 292:154-156, 1981; M.O. Bradley *et al., Nature* 309: 255-258, 1984; Gossler, *et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci USA* 83: 9065-9069, 1986; and Robertson *et al., Nature* 322:445-448, 1986). Transgenes can be efficiently introduced into the ES cells by DNA transfection or by retro virus-mediated transduction. Such transformed ES cells can thereafter be combined with blastocysts from a nonhuman animal. The ES cells thereafter colonize the embryo and contribute to the germ line of the resulting chimeric animal. (For review see Jaenisch, R., *Science* 240: 1468-1474, 1988).

"Transformed" means a cell into which (or into an ancestor of which) has been introduced, by means of recombinant nucleic acid techniques, a heterologous nucleic acid molecule. "Heterologous" refers to a nucleic acid sequence that either originates from another species or is modified from either its original form or the form primarily expressed in the cell.

"Transgene" means any piece of DNA which is inserted by artifice into a cell, and becomes part of the genome of the organism (*i.e.*, either stably integrated or as a stable extrachromosomal element) which develops from that cell. Such a transgene may include a gene which is partly or entirely heterologous (*i.e.*, foreign) to the transgenic organism, or may represent a gene homologous to an endogenous gene of the organism. Included within this definition is a transgene created by the providing of an RNA sequence which is transcribed into DNA and then incorporated into the genome. The transgenes of the invention include DNA sequences which encode GDF-8, and include GDF-sense, antisense, dominant negative encoding polynucleotides, which may be expressed in a transgenic non-human animal. The term "transgenic" as used herein

additionally includes any organism whose genome has been altered by *in vitro* manipulation of the early embryo or fertilized egg or by any transgenic technology to induce a specific gene knockout. The term "gene knockout" as used herein, refers to the targeted disruption of a gene *in vivo* with complete loss of function that has been achieved by any transgenic technology familiar to those in the art. In one embodiment, transgenic animals having gene knockouts are those in which the target gene has been rendered nonfunctional by an insertion targeted to the gene to be rendered non-functional by homologous recombination. As used herein, the term "transgenic" includes any transgenic technology familiar to those in the art which can produce an organism carrying an introduced transgene or one in which an endogenous gene has been rendered non-functional or "knocked out." An example of a transgene used to "knockout" GDF-8 function in the present Examples is described in Example 8 and FIGURE 12a. Thus, in another embodiment, the invention provides a transgene wherein the entire mature C-terminal region of GDF-8 is deleted.

The transgene to be used in the practice of the subject invention is a DNA sequence 15 comprising a modified GDF-8 coding sequence. In a preferred embodiment, the GDF-8 gene is disrupted by homologous targeting in embryonic stem cells. For example, the entire mature C-terminal region of the GDF-8 gene may be deleted as described in the examples below. Optionally, the GDF-8 disruption or deletion may be accompanied by insertion of or replacement with other DNA sequences, such as a non-functional GDF-8 sequence. In other embodiments, the transgene comprises DNA antisense to the coding sequence for GDF-8. In another embodiment, the transgene comprises DNA encoding an antibody or receptor peptide sequence which is able to bind to GDF-8. The DNA and peptide sequences of GDF-8 are known in the art, the sequences, localization and activity disclosed in WO94/21681 and pending United States patent application 08/033,923, filed on March 19, 1993, incorporated by reference in its entirety. The disclosure of both of these applications are hereby incorporated herein by reference. Where appropriate, DNA sequences that encode proteins having GDF-8 activity but differ in nucleic acid sequence due to the degeneracy of the genetic code may also be used herein, as may truncated 30 forms, allelic variants and interspecies homologues.

The invention also includes animals having heterozygous mutations in GDF-8 or partial inhibition of GDF-8 function or expression. A heterozygote would exhibit an intermediate increase in muscle mass as compared to the homozygote as shown in Table 4 below. In other words, partial loss of function leads to a partial increase in muscle mass. One of skill in the art would readily be able to determine if a particular mutation or if an antisense molecule was able to partially inhibit GDF-8. For example, *in vitro* testing may be desirable initially by comparison with wild-type or untreated GDF-8 (e.g., comparison of northern blots to examine a decrease in expression).

After an embryo has been microinjected, colonized with transfected embryonic stem cells 10 or infected with a retrovirus containing the transgene (except for practice of the subject invention in avian species which is addressed elsewhere herein) the embryo is implanted into the oviduct of a pseudopregnant female. The consequent progeny are tested for incorporation of the transgene by Southern blot analysis of blood samples using transgene specific probes. PCR is particularly useful in this regard. Positive progeny 15 (G0) are crossbred to produce offspring (G1) which are analyzed for transgene expression by Northern blot analysis of tissue samples. To be able to distinguish expression of like-species transgenes from expression of the animals endogenous GDF-8 gene(s), a marker gene fragment can be included in the construct in the 3' untranslated region of the transgene and the Northern probe designed to probe for the marker gene 20 fragment. The serum levels of GDF-8 can also be measured in the transgenic animal to establish appropriate expression. Expression of the GDF-8 transgenes, thereby decreasing the GDF-8 in the tissue and serum levels of the transgenic animals and consequently increasing the muscle tissue content results in the foodstuffs from these animals (i.e. eggs, beef, pork, poultry meat, milk, etc.) having markedly increased muscle content, and preferably without increased, and more preferably, reduced levels of fat and cholesterol. By practice of the subject invention, a statistically significant increase in muscle content, preferably at least a 2% increase in muscle content (e.g., in chickens), more preferably a 25% increase in muscle content as a percentage of body weight, more preferably greater than 40% increase in muscle content in these foodstuffs can be 30 obtained.

Additional Methods of Use

Thus, the present invention includes methods for increasing muscle mass in domesticated animals, characterized by inactivation or deletion of the gene encoding growth and differentiation factor-8 (GDF-8). The domesticated animal is preferably selected from the group consisting of ovine, bovine, porcine, piscine and avian. The animal may be treated with an isolated polynucleotide sequence encoding growth and differentiation factor-8 which polynucleotide sequence is also from a domesticated animal selected from the group consisting of ovine, bovine, porcine, piscine and avian. The present invention includes methods for increasing the muscle mass in domesticated animals characterized by administering to a domesticated animal monoclonal antibodies directed to the GDF-8 polypeptide. The antibody may be an anti-GDF-8, and may be either a monoclonal antibody or a polyclonal antibody.

The invention includes methods comprising using an anti-GDF-8 monoclonal antibody, antisense, or dominant negative mutants as a therapeutic agent to inhibit the growth regulating actions of GDF-8 on muscle cells. Muscle cells are defined to include fetal or adult muscle cells, as well as progenitor cells which are capable of differentiation into muscle. The monoclonal antibody may be a humanized (e.g., either fully or a chimeric) monoclonal antibody, of any species origin, such as murine, ovine, bovine, porcine or Methods of producing antibody molecules with various combinations of "humanized" antibodies are well known in the art and include combining murine variable regions with human constant regions (Cabily, et al. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 81:3273, 1984), or by grafting the murine-antibody complementary determining regions (CDRs) onto the human framework (Richmann, et al., Nature 332:323, 1988). Other general references which teach methods for creating humanized antibodies include Morrison, et al., Science, 229:1202, 1985; Jones, et al., Nature, 321:522, 1986; Monroe, et al., Nature 312:779, 1985; Oi, et al., BioTechniques, 4:214, 1986; European Patent Application No. 302,620; and U.S. Patent No. 5,024,834. Therefore, by humanizing the monoclonal antibodies of the invention for in vivo use, an immune response to the antibodies would be greatly reduced.

25

10

The monoclonal antibody, GDF-8 polypeptide, or GDF-8 polynucleotide (all "GDF-8 agents") may have the effect of increasing the development of skeletal muscles. In preferred embodiments of the claimed methods, the GDF-8 monoclonal antibody, polypeptide, or polynucleotide is administered to a patient suffering from a disorder selected from the group consisting of muscle wasting disease, neuromuscular disorder, muscle atrophy or aging. The GDF-8 agent may also be administered to a patient suffering from a disorder selected from the group consisting of muscular dystrophy, spinal cord injury, traumatic injury, congestive obstructive pulmonary disease (COPD), AIDS or cachechia. In a preferred embodiment, the GDF-8 agent is administered to a patient with muscle wasting disease or disorder by intravenous, intramuscular or subcutaneous injection; preferably, a monoclonal antibody is administered within a dose range between about 0.1 mg/kg to about 100 mg/kg; more preferably between about 1 ug/kg to 75 mg/kg; most preferably from about 10 mg/kg to 50 mg/kg. The antibody may be administered, for example, by bolus injunction or by slow infusion. Slow infusion over a period of 30 minutes to 2 hours is preferred. The GDF-8 agent may be formulated in a formulation suitable for administration to a patient. Such formulations are known in the art.

The dosage regimen will be determined by the attending physician considering various factors which modify the action of the GDF-8 protein, e.g. amount of tissue desired to be formed, the site of tissue damage, the condition of the damaged tissue, the size of a wound, type of damaged tissue, the patient's age, sex, and diet, the severity of any infection, time of administration and other clinical factors. The dosage may vary with the type of matrix used in the reconstitution and the types of agent, such as anti-GDF-8 antibodies, to be used in the composition. Generally, systemic or injectable administration, such as intravenous (IV), intramuscular (IM) or subcutaneous (Sub-Q) injection. Administration will generally be initiated at a dose which is minimally effective, and the dose will be increased over a preselected time course until a positive effect is observed. Subsequently, incremental increases in dosage will be made limiting such incremental increases to such levels that produce a corresponding increase in effect, while taking into account any adverse affects that may appear. The addition of other known growth

factors, such as IGF I (insulin like growth factor I), human, bovine, or chicken growth hormone which may aid in increasing muscle mass, to the final composition, may also affect the dosage. In the embodiment where an anti-GDF-8 antibody is administered, the anti-GDF-8 antibody is generally administered within a dose range of about 0.1 ug/kg to about 100 mg/kg.; more preferably between about 10 mg/kg to 50 mg/kg.

Progress can be monitored by periodic assessment of tissue growth and/or repair. The progress can be monitored, for example, x-rays, histomorphometric determinations and tetracycline labeling.

Screening for GDF-8 Modulating Compounds

In another embodiment, the invention provides a method for identifying a compound or molecule that modulates GDF-8 protein activity or gene expression. The method includes incubating components comprising the compound, GDF-8 polypeptide or with a recombinant cell expressing GDF-8 polypeptide, under conditions sufficient to allow the components to interact and determining the effect of the compound on GDF-8 activity or expression. The effect of the compound on GDF-8 activity can be measured by a number of assays, and may include measurements before and after incubating in the presence of the compound. Compounds that affect GDF-8 activity or gene expression include peptides, peptidomimetics, polypeptides, chemical compounds and biologic agents. Assays include Northern blot analysis of GDF-8 mRNA (for gene expression),
Western blot analysis (for protein level) and muscle fiber analysis (for protein activity).

The above screening assays may be used for detecting the compounds or molecules that bind to the GDF-8 receptor or GDF-8 polypeptide, in isolating molecules that bind to the GDF-8 gene, for measuring the amount of GDF-8 in a sample, either polypeptide or RNA (mRNA), for identifying molecules that may act as agonists or antagonists, and the like. For example, GDF-8 antagonists are useful for treatment of muscular and adipose

Incubating includes conditions which allow contact between the test compound and GDF-8 polypeptide or with a recombinant cell expressing GDF-8 polypeptide. Contacting includes in solution and in solid phase, or in a cell. The test compound may optionally be a combinatorial library for screening a plurality of compounds. Compounds identified in the method of the invention can be further evaluated, detected, cloned, sequenced, and the like, either in solution or after binding to a solid support, by any method usually applied to the detection of a specific DNA sequence such as PCR, oligomer restriction (Saiki, et al., Bio/Technology, 3:1008-1012, 1985), allele-specific oligonucleotide (ASO) probe analysis (Conner, et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 80:278, 1983), oligonucleotide Landegren, et al., Science, 241:1077, 1988), and the like. Molecular techniques for DNA analysis have been reviewed (Landegren, et al., Science, 242:229-237, 1988).

All references cited herein are hereby incorporated by reference in their entirety.

The following examples are intended to illustrate but not limit the invention. While they are typical of those that might be used, other procedures known to those skilled in the art may alternatively be used.

EXAMPLE 1 IDENTIFICATION AND ISOLATION OF A NOVEL TGF-β FAMILY MEMBER

To identify a new member of the TGF-β superfamily, degenerate oligonucleotides were designed which corresponded to two conserved regions among the known family members: one region spanning the two tryptophan residues conserved in all family members except MIS and the other region spanning the invariant cysteine residues near the C-terminus. These primers were used for polymerase chain reactions on mouse genomic DNA followed by subcloning the PCR products using restriction sites placed at the 5' ends of the primers, picking individual *E. coli* colonies carrying these subcloned

inserts, and using a combination of random sequencing and hybridization analysis to eliminate known members of the superfamily.

GDF-8 was identified from a mixture of PCR products obtained with the primers SJL141: 5'-CCGGAATTCGGITGG(G/C/A)A(G/A/T/C)(A/G)A(T/C)TGG(A/G)TI (A/G)TI(T/G)CICC-3' (SEQ ID NO:1)

SJL147:

5

5'-CCGGAATTC(G/A)CAI(G/C)C(G/A)CA(G/A)CT(GIA/T/C)
TCIACI(G/A)(T/C)CAT-3' (SEQ ID NO:2)

PCR using these primers was carried out with 2 µg mouse genomic DNA at 94 °C for 1 min, 50 °C for 2 min, and 72 °C for 2 min for 40 cycles.

PCR products of approximately 280 bp were gel-purified, digested with Eco Rl, gel-purified again, and subcloned in the Bluescript vector (Stratagene, San Diego, CA). Bacterial colonies carrying individual subclones were picked into 96 well microtiter plates, and multiple replicas were prepared by plating the cells onto nitrocellulose. The replicate filters were hybridized to probes representing known members of the family, and DNA was prepared from nonhybridizing colonies for sequence analysis.

The primer combination of SJL141 and SJL147, encoding the amino acid sequences GW(H/Q/N/K/D/E)(D/N)W(V/I/M)(V/I/M)(A/S)P (SEQ ID NO:9) and M(V/I/M/T/A)V(D/E)SC(G/A)C (SEQ ID NO:10), respectively, yielded four previously identified sequences (BMP-4, inhibin,βB, GDF-3 and GDF-5) and one novel sequence, which was designated GDF-8, among 110 subclones analyzed.

Human GDF-8 was isolated using the primers:

ACM13: 5'-CGCGGATCCAGAGTCAAGGTGACAGACACAC3' (SEQ ID NO:3); and ACM14: 5'-CGCGGATCCTCCTCATGAGCACCCACAGCGGTC-3' (SEQ ID NO:4)

20

PCR using these primers was carried out with one µg human genomic DNA at 94°C for 1 min, 58°C for 2 min, and 72°C for 2 min for 30 cycles. The PCR product was digested with Bam Hl, gel-purified, and subcloned in the Bluescript vector (Stratagene, San Francisco, CA).

5

EXAMPLE 2

EXPRESSION PATTERN AND SEQUENCE OF GDF-8

To determine the expression pattern of GDF-8, RNA samples prepared from a variety of adult tissues were screened by Northern analysis. RNA isolation and Northern analysis were carried out as described previously (Lee, S.J., *Mol. Endocrinol.*, 4:1034, 1990) except that hybridization was carried out in 5X SSPE, 10% dextran sulfate, 50% formamide, 1% SDS, 200 µg/ml salmon DNA, and 0.1% each of bovine serum albumin, ficoll, and polyvinylpyrrolidone. Five micrograms of twice poly A-selected RNA prepared from each tissue (except for muscle, for which only 2 µg RNA was used) were electrophoresed on formaldehyde gels, blotted, and probed with GDF-8. As shown in FIGURE 1, the GDF-8 probe detected a single mRNA species expressed at highest levels in muscle and at significantly lower levels in adipose tissue.

To obtain a larger segment of the GDF-8 gene, a mouse genomic library was screened with a probe derived from the GDF-8 PCR product. The partial sequence of a GDF-8 genomic clone is shown in FIGURE 2a. The sequence contains an open reading frame corresponding to the predicted C-terminal region of the GDF-8 precursor protein. The predicted GDF-8 sequence contains two potential proteolytic processing sites, which are boxed. Cleavage of the precursor at the second of these sites would generate a mature C terminal fragment 109 amino acids in length with a predicted molecular weight of 12,400. The partial sequence of human GDF-8 is shown in FIGURE 2b. Assuming no PCR-induced errors during the isolation of the human clone, the human and mouse amino acid sequences in this region are 100% identical.

The C-terminal region of GDF-8 following the putative proteolytic processing site shows significant homology to the known members of the TGF-β; superfamily (FIGURE 3). FIGURE 3 shows the alignment of the C-terminal sequences of GDF-8 with the corresponding regions of human GDF-1 (Lee, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA*, 88:4250-4254, 1991), human BMP-2 and 4 (Wozney, *et al., Science*, 242:1528-1534, 1988), human Vgr-1 (Celeste, *et al. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA*, 87:9843-9847, 1990), human OP-1 (Ozkaynak, *et al., EMBO J.*, 9:2085-2093, 1990), human BMP-5 (Celeste, *et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA*, 87:9843-9847, 1990), human BMP-3 (Wozney, *et al., Science*, 242:1528-1534, 1988), human MiS (Cate, *et al. Cell*, 45:685-698,1986), human inhibin alpha, βA, and βB (Mason, *et al., Biochem, Biophys. Res. Commun.*, 135:957-964, 1986), human TGF-β1 (Derynck, *et al., Nature*, 316:701 -705, 1985), humanTGF-R2 (deMartin, *et al., EMBO J.*, 6:3673-3677, 1987), and human TGF-β3 (ten Dijke, *et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA*, 85:4715-4719, 1988). The conserved cysteine residues are boxed. Dashes denote gaps introduced in order to maximize the alignment.

GDF-8 contains most of the residues that are highly conserved in other family members, including the seven cysteine residues with their characteristic spacing. Like the TGF-βs and inhibin βs, GDF-8 also contains two additional cysteine residues. In the case of TGF-β2, these two additional cysteine residues are known to form an intramolecular disulfide bond (Daopin, et al., Science, 257:369, 1992; Schlunegger and Grutter, Nature,
 358:430, 1992).

FIGURE 4 shows the amino acid homologies among the different members of the TGF-β superfamily. Numbers represent percent amino acid identities between each pair calculated from the first conserved cysteine to the C terminus. Boxes represent homologies among highly-related members within particular subgroups. In this region, GDF-8 is most homologous to Vgr-1 (45% sequence identity).

25

EXAMPLE 3

ISOLATION OF cDNA CLONES ENCODING MURINE AND HUMAN GDF-8

In order to isolate full-length cDNA clones encoding murine and human GDF-8, cDNA libraries were prepared in the lambda ZAP II vector (Stratagene) using RNA prepared from skeletal muscle. From 5 µg of twice poly A-selected RNA prepared from murine and human muscle, cDNA libraries consisting of 4.4 million and 1.9 million recombinant phage, respectively, were constructed according to the instructions provided by Stratagene. These libraries were screened without amplification. Library screening and characterization of cDNA inserts were carried out as described previously (Lee, *Mol. Endocrinol.*, 4:1034-1040).

From 2.4 x 10⁶ recombinant phage screened from the murine muscle cDNA library, greater than 280 positive phage were identified using a murine GDF-8 probe derived from a genomic clone, as described in Example 1. The entire nucleotide sequence of the longest cDNA insert analyzed is shown in FIGURE 5a and 5b and SEQ ID NO:11. The 2676 base pair sequence contains a single long open reading frame beginning with a methionine codon at nucleotide 104 and extending to a TGA stop codon at nucleotide 1232. Upstream of the putative initiating methionine codon is an in-frame stop codon at nucleotide 23. The predicted pre-pro-GDF-8 protein is 76 amino acids in length. The sequence contains a core of hydrophobic amino acids at the N-terminus suggestive of a signal peptide for secretion (FIGURE 6a), one potential N-glycosylation site at asparagine 72, a putative RXXR proteolytic cleavage site at amino acids 264-267, and a C-terminal region showing significant homology to the known members of the $TGF-\beta$ superfamily. Cleavage of the precursor protein at the putative RXXR site would generate a mature C-terminal GDF-8 fragment 109 amino acids in length with a predicted molecular weight of approximately 12,400. 25

From 1.9×10^6 recombinant phage screened from the human muscle cDNA library, 4 positive phage were identified using a human GDF-8 probe derived by polymerase chain reaction on human genomic DNA. The entire nucleotide sequence of the longest cDNA

insert is shown in FIGURE 5c and 5d and SEQ ID NO:13. The 2743 base pair sequence contains a single long open reading frame beginning with a methionine codon at nucleotide 59 and extending to a TGA stop codon at nucleotide 1184. The predicted pre-pro-GDF-8 protein is 375 amino acids in length. The sequence contains a core of hydrophobic amino acids at the N-terminus suggestive of a signal peptide for secretion (FIGURE 6b), one potential N-glycosylation site at asparagine 71, and a putative RX)(R proteolytic cleavage site at amino acids 263-266. FIGURE 7 shows a comparison of the predicted murine (top) and human (bottom) GDF-8 amino acid sequences. Numbers indicate amino acid position relative to the N-terminus. Identities between the two sequences are denoted by a vertical line. Murine and human GDF-8 are approximately 94% identical in the predicted pro-regions and 100% identical following the predicted RXXR cleavage sites.

EXAMPLE 4 DIMERIZATION OF GDF-8

To determine whether the processing signals in the GDF-8 sequence are functional and 15 whether GDF-8 forms dimers like other members of the TGF-ß superfamily, the GDF-8 cDNA was stably expressed in CHO cells. The GDF-8 coding sequence was cloned into the pMSXND expression vector (Lee and Nathans, J. Biol. Chem., 263:3521,(1988) and transfected into CHO cells. Following G418 selection, the cells were selected in 0.2 μM methotrexate, and conditioned medium from resistant cells was concentrated and 20 electrophoresed on SDS gels. Conditioned medium was prepared by Cell Trends, Inc. (Middletown, MD). For preparation of anti-GDF-8 serum, the C-terminal region of GDF-8 (amino acids 268 to 376) was expressed in bacteria using the RSET vector (Invitrogen, San Diego, CA), purified using a nickle chelate column, and injected into rabbits. All immunizations were carried out by Spring Valley Labs (Woodbine, MD). 25 Western analysis using [125] iodoprotein A was carried out as described (Burnette, W.N., Anal. Biochem., 112:195, 1981). Western analysis of conditioned medium prepared from these cells using an antiserum raised against a bacterially-expressed C-terminal fragment of GDF-8 detected two protein species with apparent molecular weights of approximately

52K and 15K under reducing conditions, consistent with unprocessed and processed forms of GDF-8, respectively. No bands were obtained either with preimmune serum or with conditioned medium from CHO cells transfected with an antisense construct. Under non-reducing conditions, the GDF-8 antiserum detected two predominant protein species with apparent molecular weights of approximately 101K and 25K, consistent with dimeric forms of unprocessed and processed GDF-8, respectively. Hence, like other TGF-ß family members, GDF-8 appears to be secreted and proteolytically processed, and the C-terminal region appears to be capable of forming a disulfide-linked dimer.

EXAMPLE 5

10

PREPARATION OF ANTIBODIES AGAINST GDF-8 AND EXPRESSION OF GDF-8 IN MAMMALIAN CELLS

In order to prepare antibodies against GDF-8, GDF-8 antigen was expressed as a fusion protein in bacteria. A portion of murine GDF-8 cDNA spanning amino acids 268-376 (mature region) was inserted into the pRSET vector (Invitrogen) such that the GDF-8 coding sequence was placed in frame with the initiating methionine codon present in the vector; the resulting construct created an open reading frame encoding a fusion protein with a molecular weight of approximately 16,600. The fusion construct was transformed into BL21 (DE3) (pLysS) cells, and expression of the fusion protein was induced by treatment with isopropylthio-β-galactoside as described (Rosenberg, *et al.*, *Gene*, 56:125-135). The fusion protein was then purified by metal chelate chromatography according to the instructions provided by Invitrogen. A Coomassie blue-stained gel of unpurified and purified fusion proteins is shown in FIGURE 8.

The purified fusion protein was used to immunize both rabbits and chickens. Immunization of rabbits was carried out by Spring Valley Labs (Sykesville, MD), and immunization of chickens was carried out by HRP, Inc. (Denver, PA). Western analysis of sera both from immunized rabbits and from immunized chickens demonstrated the presence of antibodies directed against the fusion protein.

To express GDF-8 in mammalian cells, the murine GDF-8 cDNA sequence from nucleotides 48-1303 was cloned in both orientations downstream of the metallothionein I promoter in the pMSXND expression vector; this vector contains processing signals derived from SV40, a dihydrofolate reductase gene, and a gene conferring resistance to the antibiotic G418 (Lee and Nathans, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 263:3521-3527). The resulting constructs were transfected into Chinese hamster ovary cells, and stable transfectants were selected in the presence of G418. Two milliliters of conditioned media prepared from the G418-resistant cells were dialyzed, lyophilized, electrophoresed under denaturing, reducing conditions, transferred to nitrocellulose, and incubated with anti-GDF-8 antibodies (described above) and [1251]iodoproteinA.

As shown in FIGURE 9, the rabbit GDF-8 antibodies (at a 1:500 dilution) detected a protein of approximately the predicted molecular weight for the mature C-terminal fragment of GDF-8 in the conditioned media of cells transfected with a construct in which GDF-8 had been cloned in the correct (sense) orientation with respect to the metallothionein promoter (lane 2); this band was not detected in a similar sample prepared from cells transfected with a control antisense construct (lane 1). Similar results were obtained using antibodies prepared in chickens. Hence, GDF-8 is secreted and proteolytically processed by these transfected mammalian cells.

EXAMPLE 6 EXPRESSION PATTERN OF GDF-8

20

25

10

To determine the pattern of GDF-8, 5 µg of twice poly A-selected RNA prepared from a variety of murine tissue sources were subjected to Northern analysis. As shown in FIGURE 10a (and as shown previously in Example 2), the GDF-8 probe detected a single mRNA species present almost exclusively in skeletal muscle among a large number of adult tissues surveyed. On longer exposures of the same blot, significantly lower but detectable levels of GDF-8 mRNA were seen in fat, brain, thymus, heart, and lung. Hence, these results confirm the high degree of specificity of GDF-8 expression in skeletal muscle. GDF-8 mRNA was also detected in mouse embryos at both gestational

ages (day 12.5 and day 18.5 post-coital) examined but not in placentas at various stages of development (FIGURE 10b).

To further analyze the expression pattern of GDF-8, in situ hybridization was performed on mouse embryos isolated at various stages of development.

For all in situ hybridization experiments, probes corresponding to the C-terminal region of GDF-8 were excluded in order to avoid possible cross-reactivity with other members of the superfamily. Whole mount in situ hybridization analysis was carried out as described (Wilkinson, D.G., In Situ Hybridization, A Practical Approach, pp. 75-83, IRL. Press, Oxford, 1992) except that blocking and antibody incubation steps were carried out as in Knecht et al. (Knecht, et al., Development, 121:1927, 1955). Alkaline phosphatase reactions were carried out for 3 hours for day 10.5 embryos and overnight for day 9.5 embryos. Hybridization was carried out using digoxigenin- labelled probes spanning nucleotides 8-811 and 1298-2676, which correspond to the pro-region and 3' untranslated regions, respectively. In situ hybridization to sections was carried out as described (Wilkinson, et al., Cell, 50:79, 1987) using 35S-labelled probes ranging from approximately 100-650 bases in length and spanning nucleotides 8-793 and 1566-2595. Following hybridization and washing, slides were dipped in NTB-3 photographic emulsion, exposed for 16-19 days, developed and stained with either hematoxylin and eosin or toluidine blue. RNA isolation, poly A selection, and Northern analysis were carried out as described previously (McPherron and Lee, J. Biol. Chem., 268:3444, 1993).

At all stages examined, the expression of GDF-8 mRNA appeared to be restricted to developing skeletal muscle. At early stages, GDF-8 expression was restricted to developing somites. By whole mount *in situ* hybridization analysis, GDF-8 mRNA could first be detected as early as day 9.5 post coitum in approximately one-third of the somites. At this stage of development, hybridization appeared to be restricted to the most mature (9 out of 21 in this example), rostral somites. By day 10.5 p.c., GDF-8 expression was clearly evident in almost every somite (28 out of 33 in this example)

shown). Based on *in situ* hybridization analysis of sections prepared from day 10.5 p.c. embryos, the expression of GDF-8 in somites appeared to be localized to the myotome compartment. At later stages of development, GDF-8 expression was detected in a wide range of developing muscles.

5 GDF-8 continues to be expressed in adult animals as well. By Northern analysis, GDF-8 mRNA expression was seen almost exclusively in skeletal muscle among the different adult tissues examined. A significantly lower though clearly detectable signal was also seen in adipose tissue. Based on Northern analysis of RNA prepared from a large number of different adult skeletal muscles, GDF-8 expression appeared to be widespread although the expression levels varied among individual muscles.

EXAMPLE 7 CHROMOSOMAL LOCALIZATION OF GDF-8

In order to map the chromosomal location of GDF-8, DNA samples from human/rodent somatic cell hybrids (Drwinga, et al., Genomics, 16:311-413, 1993; Dubois and Naylor, Genomics, 16:315-319, 1993) were analyzed by polymerase chain reaction followed by 15 Southern blotting. Polymerase chain reaction was carried out using primer #83, 5'-C-GCGGATCCGTGGATCTAAATGAGAACAGTGAGC-3' (SEQ ID NO: 15) and primer #84, 5'-CGCGAATTCTCAGGTAATGATTGTTTCCGTTGTAGCG-3'(SEQ ID NO:16) for 40 cycles at 94°C for 2 minutes, 60°C for 1 minute, and 72°C for 2 minutes. These 20 primers correspond to nucleotides 119 to 143 (flanked by a Bam H1 recognition sequence), and nucleotides 394 to 418 (flanked by an Eco R1 recognition sequence), respectively, in the human GDF-8 cDNA sequence. PCR products were electrophoresed on agarose gels, blotted, and probed with oligonucleotide 5'-ACACTAAATCTTCAAGAATA-3' (SEQ ID NO:17), which corresponds to a sequence internal to the region flanked by primer #83 and #84. Filters were hybridized in 6 X SSC, 1 X Denhardt's solution, 100µg/ml yeast transfer RNA, and 0.05% sodium pyrophosphate at 50°C.

As shown in FIGURE 11, the human-specific probe detected a band of the predicted size (approximately 320 base pairs) in the positive control sample (total human genomic DNA) and in a single DNA sample from the human/rodent hybrid panel. This positive signal corresponds to human chromosome 2. The human chromosome contained in each of the hybrid cell lines is identified at the top of each of the first 24 lanes (1-22, X, and Y). In the lanes designated M, CHO, and H, the starting DNA template was total genomic DNA from mouse, hamster, and human sources, respectively. In the lane marked B1, no template DNA was used. Numbers at left indicate the mobilities of DNA standards. These data show that the human GDF-8 gene is located on chromosome 2.

10

EXAMPLE 8

GDF-8 TRANSGENIC KNOCKOUT MICE

The GDF-8, we disrupted the GDF-8 gene was disrupted by homologous targeting in embryonic stem cells. To ensure that the resulting mice would be null for GDF-8 function, the entire mature C-terminal region was deleted and replaced by a neo cassette (Figure 12a). A murine 129 SV/J genomic library was prepared in lambda FIX II according to the instructions provided by Stratagene (La Jolla, CA). The structure of the GDF-8 gene was deduced from restriction mapping and partial sequencing of phage clones isolated from this library. Vectors for preparing the targeting construct were kindly provided by Philip Soriano and Kirk Thomas University. R1 ES cells were transfected with the targeting construct, selected with gancyclovir (2 μM) and G418 (250 μg/ml), and analyzed by Southern analysis. Homologously targeted clones were injected into C57BL/6 blastocysts and transferred into pseudopregnant females. Germline transmission of the targeted allele was obtained in a total of 9 male chimeras from 5 independently-derived ES clones. Genomic Southern blots were hybridized at 42°C as described above and washed in 0.2X SSC, 0.1% SDS at 42°C.

For whole leg analysis, legs of 14 week old mice were skinned, treated with 0.2 M EDTA in PBS at 4°C for 4 weeks followed by 0.5 M sucrose in PBS at 4°C. For fiber number and size analysis, samples were directly mounted and frozen in isopentane as described (Brumback and Leech, *Color Atlas of Muscle Histochemistry*, pp. 9-33, PSG Publishing

Company, Littleton, MA, 1984). Ten to 30 μ m sections were prepared using a cryostat and stained with hematoxylin and eosin. Muscle fiber numbers were determined from sections taken from the widest part of the tibialis cranialis muscle. Muscle fiber sizes were measured from photographs of sections of tibialis cranialis and gastrocnemius muscles. Fiber type analysis was carried out using the mysosin ATPase assay after pretreatment at pH 4.35 as described (Cumming, et al., Color Atlas of Muscle Pathology, pp. 184-185, 1994) and by immunohistochemistry using an antibody directed against type I myosin (MY32, Sigma) and the Vectastain method (Vector Labs); in the immunohistochemical experiments, no staining was seen when the primary antibodies were left out. Carcasses were prepared from shaved mice by removing the all of the internal organs and associated fat and connective tissue. Fat content of carcasses from 4 month old males was determined as described (Leshner, et al., Physiol. Behavior, 9:281, 1972).

For protein and DNA analysis, tissue was homogenized in 150 mM NaCl, 100 mM EDTA. Protein concentrations were determined using the Biorad protein assay. DNA was isolated by adding SDS to 1%, treating with 1 mg/ml proteinase K overnight at 55°C, extracting 3 times with phenol and twice with chloroform, and precipitating with ammonium acetate and EtOH. DNA was digested with 2 mg/ml RNase for 1 hour at 37°C, and following proteinase K digestion and phenol and chloroform extractions, the DNA was precipitated twice with ammonium acetate and EtOH.

Homologous targeting of the GDF-8 gene was seen in 13/131 gancyclovit/G418 doubly-resistant ES cell clones. Following injection of these targeted clones into blastocysts, we obtained chimeras from 5 independently-derived ES clones that produced heterozygous pups when crossed to C57BL/6 females (Figure 12b). Genotypic analysis of 678 offspring derived from crosses of F1 heterozygotes showed 170 +/+ (25%), 380 +/- (56%), and 128 -/- (19%). Although the ratio of genotypes was close to the expected ratio of 1:2:1, the smaller than expected number of homozygous mutants appeared to be statistically significant (p<0.001).

Homozygous mutants were viable and fertile when crossed to C57BL/6 mice and to each other. Homozygous mutant animals, however, were approximately 30% larger than their heterozygous and wild type littermates (Table 1). The difference between mutant and wild type body weights appeared to be relatively constant irrespective of age and sex in adult animals. Adult mutants also displayed an abnormal body shape, with pronounced shoulders and hips. When the skin was removed from animals that had been sacrificed, it was apparent that the muscles of the mutants were much larger than those of wild type animals. The increase in skeletal muscle mass appeared to be widespread throughout the Individual muscles isolated from homozygous mutant animals weighed body. approximately 2-3 times more than those isolated from wild type littermates (Table 2). Although the magnitude of the weight increase appeared to roughly correlate with the level of GDF-8 expression in the muscles examined. To determine whether the increased muscle mass could account for the entire difference in total body weights between wild type and mutant animals or whether many tissues were generally larger in the mutants, we compared the total body weights to carcass weights. As shown in Table 3, the difference in carcass weights between wild type and mutant animals was comparable to the difference in total body weights. Moreover, because the fat content of mutant and wild type animals was similar, these data are consistent with all of the total body weight difference resulting from an increase in skeletal muscle mass, although we have not formally ruled out the possibility that differences in bone mass might also contribute to the differences in total body mass.

To determine whether the increase in skeletal muscle mass resulted from hyperplasia or from hypertrophy, histologic analysis of several different muscle groups was performed. The mutant muscle appeared grossly normal. No excess connective tissue or fat was seen nor were there any obvious signs of degeneration, such as widely varying fiber sizes (see below) or centrally-placed nuclei. Quantitation of the number of muscle fibers showed that at the widest portion of the tibialis cranialis muscle, the total cell number was 86% higher in mutant animals compared to wild type littermates [mutant = 5470 + /- 121 (n = 3), wild type = 2936 + /- 288 (n = 3); p < 0.01]. Consistent with this result was the finding that the amount of DNA extracted from mutant muscle was roughly 50% higher

than from wild type muscle [mutant = 350 μ g (n = 4), wild type = 233 μ g (n = 3) from pooled gastrocnemius, plantaris, triceps brachii, tibialis cranialis, and pectoralis muscles; p = 0.05]. Hence, a large part of the increase in skeletal muscle mass resulted from muscle cell hyperplasia. However, muscle fiber hypertrophy also appeared to contribute to the overall increase in muscle mass. As shown in Figure 13, the mean fiber diameter of the tibialis cranialis muscle and gastrocnemius muscle was 7% and 22% larger, respectively, in mutant animals compared to wild type littermates, suggesting that the cross-sectional area of the fibers was increased by approximately 14% and 49%, respectively. Notably, although the mean fiber diameter was larger in the mutants, the standard deviation in fiber sizes was similar between mutant and wild type muscle, consistent with the absence of muscle degeneration in mutant animals. The increase in fiber size was also consistent with the finding that the protein to DNA ratio (w/w) was slightly increased in mutant compared to wild type muscle [mutant = 871 +/- 111 (n = 4), wild type = 624 +/- 85 (n = 3); p < 0.05].

Table 4 shows a comparison between muscle weight (in grams) from wild-type. (+/+), heterozyous (+/-) and a homozygous knock-out mice (-/-). The muscle mass is increased in heterozyogous as compared to wild-type animals.

Finally, fiber type analysis of various muscles was carried out to determine whether the number of both type I (slow) and type II (fast) fibers was increased in the mutant animals. In most of the muscles examined, including the tibialis cranialis muscle, the vast majority of muscle fibers were type II in both mutant and wild type animals. Hence, based on the cell counts discussed above, the absolute number of type II fibers were increased in the tibialis cranialis muscle. In the soleus muscle, where the number of type I fibers was sufficiently high that we could attempt to quantitate the ratio of fiber types could be quantiated, the percent of type I fibers was decreased by approximately 33% in mutant compared to wild type muscle [wild type = 39.2 + /- 8.1 (n = 3), mutant = 26.4 + /- 9.3 (n = 4)]; however, the variability in this ratio for both wild type and mutant animals was too high to support any firm conclusions regarding the relative number of fiber types.

20

EXAMPLE 9 ISOLATION OF RAT AND CHICKEN GDF-8

In order to isolate rat and chicken GDF-8 cDNA clones, skeletal muscle cDNA libraries prepared from these species were obtained from Stratagene and screened with a murine GDF-8 probe. Library screening was carried out as described previously (Lee, Mol. Endocrinol., 4:1034-1040) except that final washes were carried out in 2 X SSC at 65°C. Partial sequence analysis of hybridizing clones revealed the presence of open reading frames highly related to murine and human GDF-8. Partial sequences of rat and chicken GDF-8 are shown in Figures 2c and 2d, respectively, and an alignment of the predicated rat and chicken GDF-8 amino acid sequences with those of murine and human GDF-8 are shown in Figure 3b. Full length rat and chicken GDF-8 is shown in Figures 14d and 14c, respectively and sequence alignment between murine, rat, human, baboon, porcine, ovine, bovine, chicken, and turkey sequences is shown in Figures 15a and 15b. sequences contain an RSRR sequence that is likely to represent the proteolytic processing site. Following this RSRR sequence, the sequences contain a C-terminal region that is 100% conserved among all four species. The absolute conservation of the C-terminal region between species as evolutionarily far apart as humans and chickens, and baboons and turkeys, suggests that this region will be highly conserved in many other species as well.

- Similar methodology was used to obtain the nucleotide and amino acid sequences for baboon (SEQ ID NO:18 and 19, respectively; Figure 14a); bovine (SEQ ID NO:20 and 21, respectively; Figure 14b); turkey (SEQ ID NO:26 and 27, respectively; Figure 14e); porcine (SEQ ID NO:28 and 29, respectively; Figure 14f); and ovine (SEQ ID NO:30 and 31, respectively; Figure 14g).
- 25 Although the invention has been described with reference to the presently preferred embodiment, it should be understood that various modifications can be made without departing from the spirit of the invention. Accordingly, the invention is limited only by the following claims.

SEQUENCE LISTING

- (1) GENERAL INFORMATION
- (i) APPLICANT: The Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine
- (ii) TITLE OF THE INVENTION: GROWTH DIFFERENTIATION FACTOR-8.
- (iii) NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 27
- (iv) CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
 - (A) ADDRESSEE: Fish & Richardson P.C.
 - (B) STREET: 4225 Executive Square, Suite 1400
 - (C) CITY: La Jolla
 - (D) STATE: CA
 - (E) COUNTRY: US
 - (F) ZIP: 92037
- (v) COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
 - (A) MEDIUM TYPE: Diskette
- (B) COMPUTER: IBM Compatible
 - (C) OPERATING SYSTEM: Windows95
 - (D) SOFTWARE: FastSEQ for Windows Version 2.0
- (vi) CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
 - (A) APPLICATION NUMBER: PCT/US98/----
 - (B) FILING DATE: 05-February-1998
 - (C) CLASSIFICATION:
- (vii) PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
 - (A) APPLICATION NUMBER: 08/795,071
 - (B) FILING DATE: 05-February-1997
 - (vii) PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
 - (A) APPLICATION NUMBER: 08/847,910
 - (B) FILING DATE: 28-April-1997
 - (vii) PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
 - (A) APPLICATION NUMBER: 08/862.445
 - (B) FILING DATE: 23-May-1997
 - (viii) ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:

 - (A) NAME: Lisa A. Haile, Ph.D. (B) REGISTRATION NUMBER: 38,347
 - (C) REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: 07265/129WO1
 - (ix) TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
 - (A) TELEPHONE: 619/678-5070
 - (B) TELEFAX: 619/678-5099
 - (2) INFORMATION FOR SEO ID NO:1:
 - (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 - (A) LENGTH: 35 base pairs
 - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
 - (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: Genomic DNA
 - (vii) IMMEDIATE SOURCE:

35

33

32

CCGGAZ	ATTCG GNTGGVANRA YTGGRTNRTN NKCNCC	
	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:2:	*****
	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:(A) LENGTH: 33 base pairs	
	(B) TYPE: nucleic acid	
	(C) STRANDEDNESS: single	
	(D) TOPOLOGY: linear	٠
	(D) TOPOBOGI: Tillear	
	(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: Genomic DNA	
	(vii) IMMEDIATE SOURCE:	
	(B) CLONE: SJL147	
•	(b) Chong. Sonia,	
	(ix) FEATURE:	
	(A) NAME/KRY CDC	
	(A) NAME/KEY: CDS	
	(B) LOCATION: 133	
	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:2:	
00000		
CCGGAA	TTCR CANSCRCARC TNTCNACNRY CAT	
		•
	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:3:	
	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:	
***	(A) LENGTH: 32 base pairs	
	(B) TYPE: nucleic acid	
	(C) STRANDEDNESS: single	
	(D) TOPOLOGY: linear	
	(b) TOPOLOGI: Tinear	
	(with TIMEDIAMS COMES	
	(vii) IMMEDIATE SOURCE:	
	(B) CLONE: ACM13	
•	(ix) FEATURE:	
	(A) NAME/KEY: CDS	
	(B) LOCATION: 132	
	(D) OTHER INFORMATION:	
· · ,	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:3:	
reced	ATCCA GAAGTCAAGG TGACAGACAC AC	
00000	ATCCA GAAGTCAAGG TGACAGACAC AC	
	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:4:	
	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:	
	(A) LENGTH: 33 base pairs	
	(B) TYPE: nucleic acid	
	(C) STRANDEDNESS: single	
	(D) TODOLOGY 1:	
	(D) TOPOLOGY: linear	i

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: Genomic DNA

(B) CLONE: SJL141

(A) NAME/KEY: Modified Base (B) LOCATION: 1...35

_(xi)_SEQUENCE_DESCRIPTION:-SEQ-ID-NO:1:

(ix) FEATURE:

- 57 -

		(1	vii) (B)	IMMI CLO	EDIA:	re so ACM	OURCI 14	E:									
		(:	(B)	NAI LO	ME/KI	ON:	CDS 1: RMAT:	33 ION:									
		. (2	xi) (SEQUI	ENCE	DES	CRIP'	rion	: SE	Q ID	NO:	1 :					
	CGC	GGAT	CCT (CCTC	ATGA	GC A	CCCA	CAGC	G GT	2	•			33			
			(2)	· INI	FORM	ATIO	N FOI	R SE	Q ID	NO:	5:						
		(:	(B) (C)	LENC TYPI STR	STH: E: nu ANDEI	550 ucle: ONES	base ic a	e pa: cid ingle	irs								
		(1	vii) (B)				OURCI										
		(:	ix) I														~
			(B)		CATIO	: NC	59										
							RMAT:	•									
			xi) S														
•		AGGT															58
	AAT Asn 1	Pro	TTT Phe	TTA Leu	GAA Glu 5	GTC Val	AAG Lys	GTG Val	ACA Thr	GAC Asp 10	ACA Thr	CCC Pro	AAG Lys	AGG Arg	TCC Ser 15	CGG Arg	106
	AGA	GAC	TTT	GGG	CTT	GAC	TGC	GAT	GAG	CAC	TCC	ACG	GAA	тсс. ТСС	ČGG	TGC	154
	Arg	Asp	Phe	Gly 20	Leu	Asp	Cys	Asp	Glu 25	His	Ser	Thr	Glu	Ser 30	Arg	Cys	194
	TGC Cys	CGC Arg	TAC Tyr 35	CCC Pro	CTC Leu	ACG Thr	GTC Val	GAT Asp 40	TTT Phe	GAA Glu	GCC Ala	TTT Phe	GGA Gly 45	TGG Trp	GAC Asp	TGG Trp	202
	ATT Ile	ATC Ile 50	GCA Ala	CCC Pro	AAA Lys	AGA Arg	TAT Tyr 55	AAG Lys	GCC Ala	AAT Asn	TAC Tyr	TGC Cys 60	TCA Ser	GGA Gly	GAG Glu	TGT Cys	250
	GAA Glu 65	TTT Phe	GTG Val	TTT Phe	TTA Leu	CAA Gln 70	AAA Lys	TAT Tyr	CCG Pro	CAT His	ACT Thr 75	CAT His	CTT Leu	GTG Val	CAC His	CAA Gln 80	298
	GCA	AAC	CCC	AGA	GGC	TCA	GCA	GGC	CCT	TGC	TGC	ACT	CCG	ACA	AAA	ATG	346

Ala Asn Pro Arg Gly Ser Ala Gly Pro Cys Cys Thr Pro Thr Lys Met
85 90 95

- 58 -

TCT CCC ATT AAT ATG CTA TAT TTT AAT GGC AAA GAA CAA ATA ATA TAT Ser Pro Ile Asn Met Leu Tyr Phe Asn Gly Lys Glu Gln Ile Ile Tyr

GGG AAA ATT CCA GCC ATG GTA GTA GAC CGC TGT GGG TGC TCA TGAGCTTTGC 446 Gly Lys Ile Pro Ala Met Val Val Asp Arg Cys Gly Cys Ser

ATTAGGTTAG AAACTTCCCA AGTCATGGAA GGTCTTCCCC TCAATTTCGA AACTGTGAAT 506 TCCTGCAGCC CGGGGGATCC ACTAGTTCTA GAGCGGCCGC CACC 550

- (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:6:
- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 - (A) LENGTH: 126 amino acids
 - (B) TYPE: amino acid
 - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein
- (v) FRAGMENT TYPE: internal
- (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:6:

Asn Pro Phe Leu Glu Val Lys Val Thr Asp Thr Pro Lys Arg Ser Arg Arg Asp Phe Gly Leu Asp Cys Asp Glu His Ser Thr Glu Ser Arg Cys 25 Cys Arg Tyr Pro Leu Thr Val Asp Phe Glu Ala Phe Gly Trp Asp Trp 40 Ile Ile Ala Pro Lys Arg Tyr Lys Ala Asn Tyr Cys Ser Gly Glu Cys 60 Glu Phe Val Phe Leu Gln Lys Tyr Pro His Thr His Leu Val His Gln Ala Asn Pro Arg Gly Ser Ala Gly Pro Cys Cys Thr Pro Thr Lys Met 85 90 Ser Pro Ile Asn Met Leu Tyr Phe Asn Gly Lys Glu Gln Ile Ile Tyr 100 105 Gly Lys Ile Pro Ala Met Val Val Asp Arg Cys Gly Cys Ser 115 120 125

- (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:7:
- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 - (A) LENGTH: 326 base pairs
 - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- (vii) IMMEDIATE SOURCE:
 - (B) CLONE: human GDF-8
- (ix) FEATURE:

 - (A) NAME/KEY: CDS
 (B) LOCATION: 3...326
 - (D) OTHER INFORMATION:
- (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:7:

CA	Lys 1	AGA	TCC Ser	AGA Arg	AGG Arg 5	GAT Asp	TTT Phe	GGT Gly	CTT Leu	GAC Asp 10	TGT Cys	GAT Asp	GAG Glu	CAC His	TCA Ser 15	47
ACA Thi	GAA Glu	TCA Ser	CGA Arg	TGC Cys 20	Cys	CGT Arg	TAC Tyr	CCT Pro	CTA Leu 25	Thr	GTG Val	GAT Asp	TTT Phe	GAA Glu 30	Ala	95
TTI Phe	GGA Gly	TGG Trp	GAT Asp 3.5	TGG Trp	ATT Ile	ATC Ile	GCT Ala	CCT Pro 40	AAA Lys	AGA Arg	TAT Tyr	AAG Lys	GCC Ala 45	AAT Asn	TAC	143
									٠.							
TGC Cys	TCT Ser	GGA Gly 50	GAG Glu	TGT Cys	GAA Glu	TTT Phe	GTA Val 55	TTT Phe	TTA Leu	CAA Gln	AAA Lys	TAT Tyr 60	CCT Pro	CAT His	ACT Thr	191
CAT His	CTG Leu 65	vai	CAC His	CAA Gln	GCA Ala	AAC Asn 70	CCC Pro	AGA Arg	GGT Gly	TCA Ser	GCA Ala 75	GGC Gly	CCT Pro	TGC Cys	TGT Cys	239
ACI Thr 80	Pro	ACA Thr	AAG Lys	ATG Met	TCT Ser 85	CCA Pro	ATT Ile	AAT Asn	ATG Met	CTA Leu 90	Tyr	TTT Phe	AAT Asn	GGC Gly	AAA Lys 95	287
GAA Glu	CAA Gln	ATA	ATA Ile	TAT Tyr 100	Gly	AAA Lys	ATT Ile	CCA Pro	GCG Ala 105	Met	GTA Val	GTA Val				326

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:8:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 - (A) LENGTH: 108 amino acids
 - (B) TYPE: amino acid
 - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein
- (v) FRAGMENT TYPE: internal
- (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:8:

Lys Arg Ser Arg Arg Asp Phe Gly Leu Asp Cys Asp Glu His Ser Thr 10 Glu Ser Arg Cys Cys Arg Tyr Pro Leu Thr Val Asp Phe Glu Ala Phe 25 Gly Trp Asp Trp Ile Ile Ala Pro Lys Arg Tyr Lys Ala Asn Tyr Cys 40 45 Ser Gly Glu Cys Glu Phe Val Phe Leu Gln Lys Tyr Pro His Thr His 55 60 Leu Val His Gln Ala Asn Pro Arg Gly Ser Ala Gly Pro Cys Cys Thr 70 75 Pro Thr Lys Met Ser Pro Ile Asn Met Leu Tyr Phe Asn Gly Lys Glu 85 90 Gln Ile Ile Tyr Gly Lys Ile Pro Ala Met Val Val 100

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:9:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 - (A) LENGTH: 9 amino acids
 - (B) TYPE: amino acid

- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide
- (vii) IMMEDIATE SOURCE:
 - (B) CLONE: SJL141
- (ix) FEATURE:
 - (A) NAME/KEY: Peptide (B) LOCATION: 1...9
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: "Xaa at position 3 = His, Gln, Asn, Lys, Asp, or Glu; Xaa at position 4 = Asp or Asn; Xaa at positions 6 and 7 is Val, Ile, or Met; Xaa at position 8 = Ala or Ser.
 - (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:9
 - Gly Trp Xaa Xaa Trp Xaa Xaa Xaa Pro
 - (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:10:
 - (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 - (A) LENGTH: 8 amino acids(B) TYPE: amino acid

 - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
 - (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide
 - (vii) IMMEDIATE SOURCE:
 - (B) CLONE: SJL147
 - (ix) FEATURE:
 - (A) NAME/KEY: Peptide
 - (B) LOCATION: 1...8
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: "Xaa at position 2 = Val, Ile, Met, Thr or Ala; Xaa at position 4 = Asp or Glu; Xaa at position 7 = Gly, or Ala.
 - (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:10:

Met Xaa Val Xaa Ser Cys Xaa Cys

- (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:11:
- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 - (A) LENGTH: 2676 base pairs
 - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: Genomic DNA
- (vii) IMMEDIATE SOURCE:
 - (B) CLONE: Murine GDF-8
 - (ix) FEATURE:
 - (A) NAME/KEY: CDS
 - (B) LOCATION: 1...2676
 - (D) OTHER INFORMATION:
 - (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:11:

GTCTCTCGGA CGGTACATGC ACTAATATTT CACTTGGCAT TACTCAAAAG CAAAAAGAAG

AAA	raag <i>i</i>	AAC A	AAGG	SAAA	AA AA	AAAGZ	ATTGT	r GC	rgat:	TTT	AAA		ATG Met			115
CTG Leu 5	CAA Gln	ATG Met	TAT Tyr	GTT Val	TAT Tyr- 10	ATT	TAC Tyr	CTG Leu	TTĆ Phe	ATG Met 15	CTG Leu	ATT Ile	GCT Ala	GCT Ala	GGC Gly 20	. 163
CCA Pro	GTG Val	GAT Asp	CTA Leu	AAT Asn 25	GAG Glu	GGC Gly	AGT Ser	GAG Glu	AGA Arg 30	GAA Glu	GAA Glu	AAT Asn	GTG Val	GAA Glu 35	AAA Lys	211
GAG Glu	GGG Gly	CTG Leu	TGT Cys 40	AAT Asn	GCA Ala	TGT Cys	GCG Ala	TGG Trp 45	AGA Arg	CAA Gln	AAC Asn	ACG Thr	AGG Arg 50	TAC Tyr	TCC Ser	259
AGA Arg	ATA Ile	GAA Glu 55	GCC Ala	ATA Ile	AAA Lys	ATT Ile	CAA Gln 60	ATC Ile	CTC Leu	AGT Ser	AAG Lys	CTG Leu 65	CGC Arg	CTG Leu	GAA Glu	307
ACA Thr	GCT Ala 70	CCT Pro	AAC Asn	ATC Ile	AGC Ser	AAA Lys 75	GAT Asp	GCT Ala	ATA Ile	AGA Arg	CAA Gln 80	CTT Leu	CTG Leu	CCA Pro	AGA Arg	355
GCG Ala 85	CCT Pro	CCA Pro	CTC Leu	CGG Arg	GAA Glu 90	CTG Leu	ATC Ile	GAT Asp	CAG Gln	TAC Tyr 95	GAC Asp	GTC Val	CAG Gln	AGG Arg	GAT Asp 100	403
GAC Asp	AGC Ser	AGT Ser	GAT Asp	GGC Gly 105	TCT Ser	TTG Leu	GAA Glu	GAT Asp	GAC Asp 110	GAT Asp	TAT Tyr	CAC His	GCT Ala	ACC Thr 115	Thr	451
GAA Glu	ACA Thr	ATC Ile	ATT Ile 120	ACC Thr	ATG Met	CCT Pro	ACA Thr	GAG Glu 125	TCT Ser	GAC Asp	TTT Phe	CTA Leu	ATG Met 130	CAA Gln	GCG Ala	499
GAT Asp	GGC Gly	AAG Lys 135	CCC Pro	AAA Lys	TGT Cys	TGC Cys	TTT Phe 140	TTT Phe	AAA Lys	TTT Phe	AGC Ser	TCT Ser 145	AAA Lys	ATA Ile	CAG Gln	*547
TAC Tyr	AAC Asn 150	AAA Lys	GTA Val	GTA Val	Lys	GCC Ala 155	CAA Gln	CTG Leu	TGG Trp	ATA Ile	TAT Tyr 160	CTC Leu	AGA Arg	CCC Pro	GTC Val	595
AAG Lys 165	ACT Thr	CCT Pro	ACA Thr	ACA Thr	GTG Val 170	TTT Phe	GTG Val	CAA Gln	ATC Ile	CTG Leu 175	AGA Arg	CTC Leu	ATC Ile	AAA Lys	CCC Pro 180	643
ATG Met	AAA Lys	GAC Asp	GGT Gly	ACA Thr 185	AGG Arg	TAT Tyr	AÇT Thr	GGA Gly	ATC Ile 190	CGA Arg	TCT Ser	CTG Leu	AAA Lys	CTT Leu 195	GAC Asp	691
ATG Met	AGC Ser	CCA Pro	GGC Gly 200	ACT Thr	GGT Gly	ATT Ile	TGG Trp	CAG Gln 205	AGT Ser	ATT Ile	GAT Asp	GTG Val	AAG Lys 210	ACA Thr	GTG Val	739
TTG Leu	CAA Gln	AAT Asn 215	TGG Trp	CTC Leu	AAA Lys	CAG Gln	CCT Pro 220	GAA Glu	TCC Ser	AAC Asn	TTA Leu	GGC Gly 225	ATT Ile	GAA Glu	ATC Ile	787
Lys AAA	GCT Ala 230	TTG Leu	GAT Asp	GAG Glu	AAT Asn	GGC Gly 235	CAT His	GAT Asp	CTT Leu	GCT Ala	GTA Val 240	ACC Thr	TTC Phe	CCA Pro	GGA Gly	835

							AAT Asn										883
	Thr	Pro	Lys	Arg	Ser	Arg	AGA Arg	Asp	Phe	Gly	Leu	Asp	Cys	Asp	Glu	His	931
			Glu	Ser	Arq	Cvs	TGC	Arq	Tyr	Pro	Leu	Thr	Val	Asp	Phe	GAA Glu	979
							Ile									AAT Asn	1027
•	Tyr						GAA Glu 315									CAT His	1075
							GCA Ala										1123
									Ile							GGC Gly	1171
•					Ile		GGG Gly								Asp	CGC Arg	1219
				Ser		GCTT	TGC .	ATTA	GGTT	AG · A	AACT	TCCC	A. AG	TCAT	GGAÁ	GGTCT	.1276.
	TAG GCA AAT CAA AGT TAG TAG CAA CAG TTG TTG CTT CAT CAA ACA CAC	TAAC TTCA AGAT GGAA GTTA GTAAG AATT TAGA CTTT TAGT TACA TATC TATC	GTA ACC GGA GTG TTT AGG ATA CGA CAA CTTA GGTA CAA CTTA CTAA CTC CAA CTTA CTT	AGCA ACCA ACCA AGAG CCTA ATTG AAAT CAAT TCAAT TTATA ATAAT TATA TGTAT TCAAT TCAAT TCAAT TCAAT TCAAT TCAAT TCAAT TCAAT TCAAT ATACAT ATACA	CAAG AAAT AAAT CACAG TTAT TCCAC CCCAC TCAA CTCT TAAT TGGTG ATGTT A	CT AA AA AA TTA TTA TAAA AA TTA AA AA AA	CAGT CCATT TGTG CACT TTAA AGTA AGTA ACGA ATTT ACAG ATTT CACT CAC	GTAT ACTA ATGT GTCT TAAT AAAC GGAA CTAA GTCT CGGGG TCAA CTAT ATAT CGAAA CTAT CGAAA CCTAT CGAAC CGAAC CGAAC CGAAC CGAAC CGAAC CGAAC CGAAC CGAAC CTAT	G AA T AGG C CA T GC T GC T AA T GC T AA T GT T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T	CTAA GATG TACA ATGT CGGAA CGCC CGGAA CGACT CACA CTAAA CACA CTATT CTACA CTTTT CTTTT CTTGGA	AAGA TTGTA TGTA TAGG ACAC CTGA CCTTA AGAA CTTAT TTAAA TTGAA TTAAA TTAAA TTAAA TTAAA TTAAA TTAAA TTAAA	GAG ATG AGG ATTA ATG CCA CAT CCA CAT ATG CTA ATG ATG ATG ATG ATG ATG ATG ATG ATG A	AATA ATTT TACA GTAT CTAT GCTAT CTTA ATTTA AGTAT	GAT CCA ACT GAT TTGT CCTA ACT AAA ACT ACT	GCAA GAGT ACAA TAGC ATTG CCAT CTCC GCAT CATC CATC	ATGCTC TGGTTG TTTTGA TCTAGG AGGTAA CTTTGT TATACT TCCTAT ACCTCT ACACAC AGAGGT AGACAC TATATT CTAAACA TATATT CTAAAGT TCTAAAGT ATGAA TTGTA TAAAGTG TAAAGTG	1396 1456 1516 1576 1636 1696 1756 1816 1936 2056 2116 2176 2236 2236 2416 2476 2536

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:12:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 376 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein
- (v) FRAGMENT TYPE: internal
- (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:12:

```
Met Met Gln Lys Leu Gln Met Tyr Val Tyr Ile Tyr Leu Phe Met Leu
                                      10
Ile Ala Ala Gly Pro Val Asp Leu Asn Glu Gly Ser Glu Arg Glu Glu
                                  25
Asn Val Glu Lys Glu Gly Leu Cys Asn Ala Cys Ala Trp Arg Gln Asn
         35
                              40
Thr Arg Tyr Ser Arg Ile Glu Ala Ile Lys Ile Gln Ile Leu Ser Lys
Leu Arg Leu Glu Thr Ala Pro Asn Ile Ser Lys Asp Ala Ile Arg Gln
                     70
Leu Leu Pro Arg Ala Pro Pro Leu Arg Glu Leu Ile Asp Gln Tyr Asp
Val Gln Arg Asp Asp Ser Ser Asp Gly Ser Leu Glu Asp Asp Asp Tyr
                                105
His Ala Thr Thr Glu Thr Ile Ile Thr Met Pro Thr Glu Ser Asp Phe
        115
                            120 ·
                                                 125
Leu Met Gln Ala Asp Gly Lys Pro Lys Cys Cys Phe Phe Lys Phe Ser
                        135
                                             140
Ser Lys Ile Gln Tyr Asn Lys Val Val Lys Ala Gln Leu Trp Ile Tyr
                    150
                                         155
                                                             160
Leu Arg Pro Val Lys Thr Pro Thr Thr Val Phe Val Gln Ile Leu Arg
                165
                                     170
                                                         175
Leu Ile Lys Pro Met Lys Asp Gly Thr Arg Tyr Thr Gly Ile Arg Ser
            180
                                185
                                                     190
Leu Lys Leu Asp Met Ser Pro Gly Thr Gly Ile Trp Gln Ser Ile Asp
        195
                            200
                                                 205
Val Lys Thr Val Leu Gln Asn Trp Leu Lys Gln Pro Glu Ser Asn Leu
   210
                        215
                                             220
Gly Ile Glu Ile Lys Ala Leu Asp Glu Asn Gly His Asp Leu Ala Val
                    230
                                         235
                                                             240
Thr Phe Pro Gly Pro Gly Glu Asp Gly Leu Asn Pro Phe Leu Glu Val
                245
                                     250
Lys Val Thr Asp Thr Pro Lys Arg Ser Arg Arg Asp Phe Gly Leu Asp
            260
                                265
                                                     270
Cys Asp Glu His Ser Thr Glu Ser Arg Cys Cys Arg Tyr Pro Leu Thr
        275
                            280
                                                 285
Val Asp Phe Glu Ala Phe Gly Trp Asp Trp Ile Ile Ala Pro Lys Arg
   290
                        295
                                             300
Tyr Lys Ala Asn Tyr Cys Ser Gly Glu Cys Glu Phe Val Phe Leu Gln
                    310
                                         315
Lys Tyr Pro His Thr His Leu Val His Gln Ala Asn Pro Arg Gly Ser
                325
                                     330
                                                         335
Ala Gly Pro Cys Cys Thr Pro Thr Lys Met Ser Pro Ile Asn Met Leu
            340
                                345
Tyr Phe Asn Gly Lys Glu Gln Ile Ile Tyr Gly Lys Ile Pro Ala Met
        355
                            360
Val Val Asp Arg Cys Gly Cys Ser
                        375
```

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:13:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:(A) LENGTH: 2743 base pairs

(B)	TYPE: nucleic acid	
(C)	STRANDEDNESS: sing	le
	MODOT COTT	

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: Genomic DNA

(vii) IMMEDIATE_SOURCE:____(B) CLONE: Human GDF-8

(ix) FEATURE:

(A) NAME/KEY: CDS
(B) LOCATION: 1...2743

(D) OTHER INFORMATION: (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:13:

י אר אר א	\	יד אינידיני	\			7 N N C 7 7				. ~ ~ ~							
AAGA	MAAC	TA A	MAGC	AAAGA	AA AC	AAGA	ACAA	A GAA	IAAA!	AGAT	TATA	ATTG	ATT I	KAATT	AATC	24	58
ATG Met 1	CAA Gln	AAA Lys	CTG Leu	CAA Gln 5	CTC Leu	TGT Cys	GTT Val	TAT Tyr	ATT Ile 10	TAC Tyr	CTG Leu	TTT Phe	ATG Met	CTG Leu 15	ATT Ile		106
GTT Val	GCT Ala	GGT Gly	CCA Pro 20	GTG Val	GAT Asp	CTA Leu	AAT Asn	GAG Glu 25	AAC Asn	AGT Ser	GAG Glu	CAA Gln	AAA Lys 30	GAA Glu	AAT Asn	•	154
GTG Val	GAA Glu	AAA Lys 35	Glu	GGG Gly	CTG Leu	TGT Cys	AAT Asn 40	GCA Ala	TGT Cys	ACT Thr	TGG Trp	AGA Arg 45	CAA Gln	AAC Asn	ACT Thr		202
AAA Lys	TCT Ser 50	TCA Ser	AGA Arg	ATA Ile	GAA Glu	GCC Ala 55	ATT Ile	AAG Lys	ATA Ile	CAA Gln	ATC Ile 60	CTC Leu	AGT Ser	AAA Lys	CTT Leu		250
CGT Arg 65	CTG Leu	GAA Glu	ACA Thr	GCT Ala	CCT Pro 70	AAC Asn	ATC Ile	AGC Ser	AAA Lys	GAT Asp 75	GTT Val	ATA Ile	AGA Arg	CAA Gln	CTT Leu 80		298
TTA Leu	CCC Pro	AAA Lys	GCT Ala	CCT Pro 85	CCA Pro	CTC Leu	CGG Arg	GAA Glu	CTG Leu 90	ATT Ile	GAT Asp	CAG Gln	TAT Tyr	GAT Asp 95	GTC Val		346
CAG Gln	AGG Arg	GAT Asp	GAC Asp 100	AGC Ser	AGC Ser	GAT Asp	GGC Gly	TCT Ser 105	TTG Leu	GAA Glu	GAT Asp	GAC Asp	GAT Asp 110	TAT Tyr	CAC His		394
GCT Ala	ACA Thr	ACG Thr 115	GAA Glu	ACA Thr	ATC Ile	ATT	ACC Thr 120	ATG Met	CCT Pro	ACA Thr	GAG Glu	TCT Ser 125	GAT Asp	TTT Phe	CTA Leu		442
ATG Met	CAA Gln 130	Val	GAT Asp	GGA Gly	AAA Lys	CCC Pro 135	AAA Lys	TGT Cys	TGC Cys	TTC Phe	TTT Phe 140	AAA Lys	TTT	AGC Ser	TCT Ser		490
AAA Lys 145	ATA Ile	CAA Gln	TAC Tyr	AAT Asn	AAA Lys 150	GTA Val	GTA Val	AAG Lys	GCC Ala	CAA Gln 155	CTA Leu	TGG Trp	ATA Ile	TAT Tyr	TTG Leu 160		538
AGA Arg	CCC Pro	GTC Val	GAG Glu	ACT Thr 165	CCT Pro	ACA Thr	ACA Thr	GTG Val	TTT Phe 170	GTG Val	CAA Gln	ATC Ile	CTG Leu	AGA Arg 175	CTC Leu		586
ATC Ile	AAA Lys	CCT Pro	ATG Met 180	AAA Lys	GAC Asp	GGT Gly	ACA Thr	AGG Arg 185	TAT Tyr	ACT Thr	GGA Gly	ATC Ile	CGA Arg 190	Ser	CTG Leu		634

AAA Lys	CTT Leu	GAC Asp 195	ATG Met	AAC Asn	CCA Pro	GGC Gly	ACT Thr 200	GGT Gly	ATT Ile	TGG Trp	CAG Gln	AGC Ser 205	ATT Ile	GAT Asp	GTG Val			682
AAG Lys	ACA Thr 210	GTG Val	TTG Leu	CAA Gln	AAT Asn	TGG Trp 215	CTC Leu	AAA Lys	CAA Gln	CCT Pro	GAA Glu 220	TCC Ser	AAC Asn	TTA Leu	GGC Gly			730
ATT Ile 225	GAA Glu	ATA Ile	AAA Lys	GCT Ala	TTA Leu 230	GAT Asp	GAG Glu	AAT Asn	GGT Gly	CAT His 235	GAT Asp	CTT Leu	GCT Ala	GTA Val	ACC Thr 240			778
TTC Phe	CCA Pro	GGÀ Gly	CCA Pro	GGA Gly 245	GAA Glu	GAT Asp	GGG Gly	CTG Leu	AAT Asn 250	CCG Pro	TTT Phe	TTA Leu	GAG Glu	GTC Val 255	AAG Lys			826
GTA Val	ACA Thr	GAC Asp	ACA Thr 260	CCA Pro	AAA Lys	AGA Arg	TCC Ser	AGA Arg 265	AGG Arg	GAT Asp	TTT Phe	GGT Gly	CTT Leu 270	Asp	TGT Cys			874
GAT Asp	GAG Glu	CAC His 275	TCA Ser	ACA Thr	GAA Glu	TCA Ser	CGA Arg 280	TGC Cys	TGT Cys	CGT Arg	TAC Tyr	CCT Pro 285	CTA Leu	ACT Thr	GTG Val			922
GAT Asp	TTT Phe 290	GAA Glu	GCT Ala	TTT Phe	GGA Gly	TGG Trp 295	GAT Asp	TGG Trp	ATT Ile	ATC Ile	GCT Ala 300	CCT Pro	AAA Lys	AGA Arg	TAT Tyr			970
AAG Lys 305	GCC Ala	AAT Asn	TAC Tyr	TGC Cys	TCT Ser 310	GGA Gly	GAG Glu	TGT Cys	GAA Glu	TTT Phe 315	GTA Val	TTT Phe	TTA Leu	CAA Gln	AAA Lys 320			1018
TAT Tyr	CCT Pro	CAT His	ACT Thr	CAT His 325	CTG Leu	GTA Val	CAC His	CAA Gln	GCA Ala 330	AAC Asn	CCC Pro	AGA Arg	GGT Gly	TCA Ser 335	GCA Ala	*	•	1066
GGC Gly	CCT Pro	TGC Cys	TGT Cys 340	ACT Thr	CCC Pro	ACA Thr	AAG Lys	ATG Met 345	TCT Ser	CCA Pro	ATT Ile	AAT Asn	ATG Met 350	CTA Leu	TAT Tyr		12 1(g) 1	1114
TTT Phe	AAT Asn	GGC Gly 355	AAA Lys	GAA Glu	CAA Gln	ATA Ile	ATA Ile 360	TAT Tyr	GGG Gly	AAA Lys	ATT Ile	CCA Pro 365	GCG Ala	ATG Met	GTA Val	•	٠.	1162
vai	GAC Asp 370	CGC Arg	TGT Cys	GGG Gly	TGC Cys	TCA Ser 375	TGAG	TTA	AT A	ATTA	AGCG1	T CF	ATAAC	CTTCC	TAA	AAC		1219
ATAT CAGA GGCG GTCT AATGG TTTC GATA AAGT TAAT AACT CATA	GAGT GCAA GTTT AGGA ATTT CAGG TAGT GGCT GTAA GCAT GCAT	AT GATE GATE AT	CTAC TTGC GAAA TAAA CTTA CTTA TTCT GAAT CTTA AAGT	AGTC CATT AGAP AGCGP AGTT ATATA TATA TATA TATA TATA TATA T	CA CT AAAC CT AAAC CT CAAC CAAC CAAC CA	TAAG CCAT GATC TTCT TTAA CACA CACA CATT CTAG GTCA TTTG	CATA CCATA CCAA CCAA CTATT CCAA CTATC CATACC CTACC CATACC	A AGCA ACA TACA TACA ATCA ATCA ATCA ATCA	TACALARTO	GTA ATA ATG GAA AAA TTA ATG ATC	TGTA CAAG TTCC TTAA TCCA AACA GGAT CATC AAAA AATC TTCT TTAT CAACA	AACT AAAC TATA AGGA CATA CCAT CCAT AGGA CCAAA CCAAA	TAA A STT T ATA TA AGT A AGA G GAA T GCA G AGA G	AAGGG TTATG TTACA TTATG TTATG GCATA GCATA GCATT GCATT GCATT GTCAA	CATAGO GGGAA GATTTO ACATO TATAAA CATGO TATGO TATAGO		1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2	279 339 399 459 519 539 639 759 819 939 939 119

TTTATTTACT AGACATGTCA AGACATGTCA AATAGTGGTC ATTTTTTTAC AAATTTCAAT GCAAAAACAT CTGATGCTAT CTGATGCTAT CTGACTATTT TGACTAAAT TTACTTCTGT TGACTAAAT TTTTTTTGAT TTTTTTTTTT	AAAAGCAACT ATATGTTAAT TTCACTTATG CATTGTGTTT ACCAAAATAA ACTGTTACTT TTTGTAAATT	ACTTATATTT GATTAGATGG GATTCATGAT AAATCTCAAC TTGACTCTAT TTATTTTATA GGGATTTTCT	CAGAGCAAAT TTATATTACA GGCTGTATAA GTTCCATTAT TATCTGAAAT ATTTGATAAT	TAGCAGATTA ATCATTTTAT AGTGAATTTG TTTAATACTT GAAGAATAAA GAATATATTT	2239 2299 2359 2419 2479 2539 2599 2659 2719
--	--	--	--	---	--

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:14:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 - (A) LENGTH: 375 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein
 (v) FRAGMENT TYPE: internal

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:14:

															Ile
			Pro 20						Asn						
			Glu					Ala							
Lys	Ser 50	Ser	Arg	Ile	Glu	Ala 55	Ile	Lys	Ile	Gln	Ile	45 Leu	Ser	Lys	Leu
Arg 65	Leu	Glu	Thr	Ala	Pro 70		Ile	Ser	Lys	Asp	60 Val	Ile	Arg	Gln	Leu
Leu	Pro	Lys	Ala	Pro		Leu	Arg	Glu	Leu 90	75 Ile	Asp	Gln	Tyr	Asp	80 Val
Gln	Arg	Asp	Asp		Ser	Asp	Gly	Ser	Leu	Gļu	Asp	Asp		95 Tyr	His
Ala	Thr	Thr	Glu	Thr	Ile	Ile	Thr 120	Met	Pro	Thr	Glu	Ser	110 Asp	Phe	Leu
Met	Gln 130		Asp	Gly	Lys	Pro 135	Lys	Cys	Cys	Phe	Phe	125 Lys	Phe	Ser	Ser
Lys 145	Ile	Gln	Tyr	Asn	Lys 150	Val	Val	Lys	Ala	Gln	140 Leu	Trp	Ile	Tyr	Leu.
Arg	Pro	Val	Glu	Thr 165	Pro	Thr	Thr	Val	Phe	155 Val	Gln	Ile	Leu	Arg	160 Leu
Ile	Lys	Pro	Met 180	Lys	Asp	Gly	Thr	Arg	170 Tyr	Thr	Gly	Ile		175 Ser	Leu
Lys	Leu	Asp	Met	Asn	Pro	Gly	Thr	185 Gly	Ile	Trp	Gln	Ser	190 Ile	Asp	Val
			Leu								Glu				
			Lys							His					
			Pro						Asn						
			Thr 260					Arg							
			Ser				Arg								
			Ala			Trp									
			Tyr		Ser										
303					310					315			-		320

Tyr Pro His Thr His Leu Val His Gln Ala Asn Pro Arg Gly Ser Ala 325 335 Gly Pro Cys Cys Thr Pro Thr Lys Met Ser Pro Ile Asn Met Leu Tyr 340 345 350 Phe Asn Gly Lys Glu Gln Ile Ile Tyr Gly Lys Ile Pro Ala Met Val 355 360 Val Asp Arg Cys Gly Cys Ser

- (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:15:
- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 - (A) LENGTH: 34 base pairs
 - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: Genomic DNA
- (vii) IMMEDIATE SOURCE:
 - (B) CLONE: #83
 - (ix) FEATURE:
 - (A) NAME/KEY: CDS
 - (B) LOCATION: 1..34
 - (C) OTHER:
- (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:15:

CGCGGATCCG TGGATCTAAA TGAGAACAGT GAGC

34

- (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:16:
- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 - (A) LENGTH: 37 base pairs
 - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: Genomic DNA
- (vii) IMMEDIATE SOURCE:
 - (B) CLONE: #84
- (ix) FEATURE:
 - (A) NAME/KEY: CDS
 - (B) LOCATION: 1...37
 - (C) OTHER:
- (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:16:

CGCGAATTCT CAGGTAATGA TTGTTTCCGT TGTAGCG

37

- (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:17:
- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 - (A) LENGTH: 20 base pairs
 - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single

- 68 -

		(D)	TOP	OLOG	Ý: 1	inea	r		•	•						
	(:	ii) 1	MOLE	CULE	TYP	E: G	enom	ic D	NA .			•				•
		ii)	IMME	DIAT	E SO	URCE						-			• .	
		(A (B	FEAT) NAI) LO() OT	ME/KI	EY: (CDS	20									
ACA	ctaa.	xi) : ATC '	SEQUI	ENCE AGAA'	DES TA	CR I P'	TION	: SE	Q ID	NO:	17: '					20
	•									٠.					-	
							R SE		NO:	18:		-				
÷	(i)	(A) (B) (C)	TYP:	GTH: E: ni ANDEI	105! ucle: DNES:	5 ba ic a S: s	ingle	airs			. • <u>.</u>					
			TOP											•		•
							eņom:	ic D	NA							• .
	(v:		IMME				: GDF-8	B .		•						• • •
	(:	ix)	FEAT	JRE:				•					• • •			
		(B) NAI) LO() OTI	CATI	: NC	1:				,				2	•	•• ••
•	(x:			,			ION:	SEQ	ID I	NO:1	3:			·		
													CAA			- <u>ģ</u>
												Met 1	Gln	Lys		
CTG Leu 5	CAA Gln	CTC Leu	TGT Cys	GTT Val	TAT Tyr 10	Ile	TAC Tyr	CTG Leu	TTT Phe	ATG Met 15	CTG Leu	ATT Ile	GTT Val	GCT Ala	GGT Gly 20	54
CCA Pro	GTG Val	Asp	Leu	Asn	GIU	Asn	AGT Ser	GLu	Gin	Lys	Glu	Asn	GTG Val	GAA Glu 35	AAA Lys	95
GAG Glu	GGG Gly	CTG Leu	TGT Cys 40	AAT Asn	GCA Ala	TGT Cys	ACT Thr	TGG Trp 45	AGA Arg	CAA Gln	AAC Asn	ACT Thr	AAA Lys 50	TCT Ser	TCA Ser	140
AGA Arg	ATA Ile	GAA Glu 55	GCC Ala	ATT Ile	AAA Lys	ATA Ile	CAA Gln 60	ATC Ile	CTC Leu	AGT Ser	AAA Lys	CTT Leu 65	CGT Arg	CTG Leu	GAA Glu	185
ACA Thr	GCT Ala 70	CCT Pro	AAC Asn	ATC Ile	AGC Ser	AAA Lys 75	GAT Asp	GCT Ala	ATA Ile	AGA Arg	CAA Gln 80	CTT Leu	TTA Leu	CCC Pro	AAA Lys	230
GCG Ala 85	CCT Pro	CCA Pro	CTC Leu	CGG Arg	GAA Glu 90	CTG Leu	ATT Ile	GAT Asp	CAG Gln	TAT Tyr 95	GAT Asp	GTC Val	CAG Gln	AGG Arg	GAT Asp 100	275

GAC Asp	AGC Ser	AGC Ser	GAT Asp	GGC Gly 105	TCT Ser	TTG Leu	GAA Glu	GAT Asp	GAC Asp 110	GAT Asp	TAT Tyr	CAC His	GCT Ala	ACA Thr 115	ACG Thr		- 3.20
GAA Glu	ACA Thr	ATC Ile	ATT Ile 120	ACC Thr	ATG Met	CCT Pro	ACA Thr	GAG Glu 125	TCT Ser	GAT Asp	TTT Phe	TTA Leu	ATG Met 130	CAA Gln	GTG Val		365
GAT Asp	GGA Gly	AAA Lys 135	CCC Pro	AAA Lys	TGT Cys	TGC Cys	TTC Phe 140	TTT Phe	AAA Lys	TTT Phe	AGC Ser	TCT Ser 145	AAA Lys	ATA Ile	CAA Gln		410
							** •					*,					
TAC Tyr	AAT Asn 150	AAA Lys	GTG Val	GTA Val	AAG Lys	GCC Ala 155	CAA Gln	CTA Leu	TGG Trp	ATA Ile	TAT Tyr 160	TTG Leu	AGA Arg	CCC Pro	GTC Val		455
GAG Glu 165	ACT Thr	CCT Pro	ACA Thr	ACA Thr	GTG Val 170	TTT Phe	GTG Val	CAA Gln	ATC Ile	CTG Leu 175	AGA Arg	CTC Leu	ATC Ile	AAA Lys	CCT Pro 180		500
ATG Met	AAA Lys	GAC Asp	GGT Gly	ACA Thr 185	AGG Arg	TAT Tyr	ACT Thr	GGA Gly	ATC Ile 190	CGA Arg	TCT Ser	CTG Leu	AAA Lys	CTT Leu 195	GAC Asp		545
ATG Met	AAC Ser	CCA Pro	GGC Gly 200	ACT Thr	GGT Gļy	ATT Ile	TGG Trp	CAG Gln 205	AGC Ser	ATT Ile	GAT Asp	GTG Val	AAG Lys 210	ACA Thr	GTG Val		590
TTG Leu	CAA Gln	AAT Asn 215	TGG Trp	CTC Leu	AAA Lys	Gln	CCT Pro 220	GAA Glu	TCC Ser	AAC Asn	TTA Leu	GGC Gly 225	ATT Īle	GAA Glu	ATĀ Ile		635
AAA Lys	GCT Ala 230	TTA Leu	GAT Asp	GAG Glu	AAT Asn	GGT Gly 235	His	GAT Asp	CTT Leu	GCT Ala	GTA Val 240	ACC Thr	TTC Phe	CCA Pro	GGA Gly		680
CCA Pro 245	GGA Gly	GAA Glu	GAT Asp	GGG Gly	CTG Leu 250	AAT Asn	CCC Pro	TTT Phe	TTA Leu	GAG Glu 255	GTC Val	AAG Lys	GTA Val	ACA Thr	GAC Asp 260		725
inr	Pro	ьуs	Arg.	Ser 265	Arg	AGG Arg	Asp	Phe	Gly 270	Leu	Asp	Cys	Asp	Glu 275	His		770
TCA Ser	ACA Thr	Gru	TCG Ser 280	CGA Arg	TGC Cys	TGT Cys	CGT Arg	TAC Tyr 285	CCT Pro	CTA Leu	ACT Thr	GTG Val	GAT Asp 290	TTT Phe	GAA Glu		815
GCT Ala	CTT Phe	GGA Gly 295	TGG Trp	GAT Asp	TGG Trp	ATT Ile	ATC Ile 300	GCT Ala	CCT Pro	AAA Lys	AGA Arg	TAT Tyr 305	AAG Lys	GCC Ala	AAT Asn		860
TAC Tyr	TGC Cys 310	TCT Ser	GGA Gly	GAG Glu	TGT Cys	GAA Glu 315	TTT Phe	GTA Val	TTT Phe	TTA Leu	CAA Gln 320	AAA Lys	TAT Tyr	CCT Pro	CAT His		905
ACT Thr 325	CAT His	CTG Leu	GTA Val	CAC His	CAA Gln 330	GCA Ala	AAC Asn	CCC Pro	AGA Arg	GGT Gly 335	TCA Ser	GCA Ala	GGC Gly	CCT Pro	TGC Cys 340		950
TGT Cys	ACT Thr	CCC Pro	ACA Thr	AAG Lys 345	ATG Met	TCT Ser	CCA Pro	ATT Ile	AAT Asn 350	ATG Met	CTA Leu	TAT Tyr	TTT Phe	AAT Asn 355	GGC Gly	*	995

AAA GAA CAA ATA ATA TAT GGG AAA ATT CCA GCC ATG GTA GAC CGC 1040 Lys Glu Gln Ile Ile Tyr Gly Lys Ile Pro Ala Met Val Val Asp Arg 360 365 370

TGC GGG TGC TCA TGA Cys Gly Cys Ser

1055

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:19:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 - (A) LENGTH: 376 amino acids
 - (B) TYPE: amino acid
 - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein
- (vii) IMMEDIATE SOURCE:
 - (B) CLONE: Baboon GDF-8
- (ix) FEATURE:
 - (A) NAME/KEY: Protein
 - (B) LOCATION: 1...376
 - (D) OTHER:
- (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:19:

Met Gln Lys Leu Gln Leu Cys Val Tyr Ile Tyr Leu Phe Met Leu Ile Val Ala Gly 10 Pro Val Asp Leu Asn Glu Asn Ser Glu Gln Lys Glu Asn Val Glu Lys Glu Gly Leu Cys Asn Ala Cys Thr Trp Arg Gln Asn Thr Lys Ser Ser Arg Ile Glu Ala Ile Lys Ile Gln Ile Leu Ser Lys Leu Arg Leu Glu Thr Ala Pro Asn Ile Ser Lys Asp Ala Ile Arg Gln Leu Leu Pro Lys 75 80 Ala Pro Pro Leu Arg Glu Leu Ile Asp Gln Tyr Asp Val Gln Arg Asp 9.0 95 Asp Ser Ser Asp Gly Ser Leu Glu Asp Asp Asp Tyr His Ala Thr Thr 105 110. Glu Thr Ile Ile Thr Met Pro Thr Glu Ser Asp Phe Leu Met Gln Val 125 Asp Gly Lys Pro Lys Cys Cys Phe Phe Lys Phe Ser Ser Lys Ile Gln 140 Tyr Asn Lys Val Val Lys Ala Gln Leu Trp Ile Tyr Leu Arg Pro Val 155 160 Glu Thr Pro Thr Thr Val Phe Val Gln Ile Leu Arg Leu Ile Lys Pro 170 175 Met Lys Asp Gly Thr Arg Tyr Thr Gly Ile Arg Ser Leu Lys Leu Asp 185 190 Met Ser Pro Gly Thr Gly Ile Trp Gln Ser Ile Asp Val Lys Thr Val 200 205 Leu Gln Asn Trp Leu Lys Gln Pro Glu Ser Asn Leu Gly Ile Glu Ile 220 Lys Ala Leu Asp Glu Asn Gly His Asp Leu Ala Val Thr Phe Pro Gly 230 235 240 Pro Gly Glu Asp Gly Leu Asn Pro Phe Leu Glu Val Lys Val Thr Asp 250 255 Thr Pro Lys Arg Ser Arg Arg Asp Phe Gly Leu Asp Cys Asp Glu His 265 270 Ser Thr Glu Ser Arg Cys Cys Arg Tyr Pro Leu Thr Val Asp Phe Glu 285 290

- 71 -

Ala Phe Gly Trp Asp Trp Ile Ile Ala Pro Lys Arg Tyr Lys Ala Asn 300 305 Tyr Cys Ser Gly Glu Cys Glu Phe Val Phe Leu Gln Lys Tyr Pro His 310 315 320 Thr His Leu Val His Gln Ala Asn Pro Arg Gly Ser Ala Gly Pro Cys 330 335 Cys Thr Pro Thr Lys Met Ser Pro Ile Asn Met Leu Tyr Phe Asn Gly 345 350 355 Lys Glu Gln Ile Ile Tyr Gly Lys Ile Pro Ala Met Val Val Asp Arg 360 365 Cys Gly Cys Ser 375

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:20:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 - (A) LENGTH: 1055 base pairs
 - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: genomic DNA
- (vii) IMMEDIATE SOURCE:
 - (B) CLONE: Bovine GDF-8
- (ix) FEATURE:

 - (A) NAME/KEY: CDS
 (B) LOCATION: 1...1055
- (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:20:

														CAA Gln			9
CTG Leu 5	CAA Gln	ATC Ile	TCT Ser	GTT Val	TAT Tyr 10	ATT Ile	TAC Tyr	CTA Leu	TTT Phe	ATG Met 15	CTG Leu	ATT Ile	GTT Val	GCT Ala	GGC Gly 20	٠'.;-	54
CCA Pro	GTG Val	GAT Asp	CTG Leu	AAT Asn 25	GAG Glu	AAC Asn	AGC Ser	GAG Glu	CAG Gln 30	AAG Lys	GAA Glu	AAT Asn	GTG Val	GAA Glu 35	AAA Lys		95
GAG Glu	GGG Gly	CTG Leu	TGT Cys 40	AAT Asn	GCA Ala	TGT Cys	TTG Leu	TGG Trp 45	AGG Arg	GAA Glu	AAC Asn	ACT Thr	ACA Thr 50	TCG Ser	TCA Ser		140
AGA Arg	CTA Leu	GAA Glu 55	GCC Ala	ATA Ile	AAA Lys	ATC Ile	CAA Gln 60	ATC Ile	CTC Leu	AGT Ser	AAA Lys	CTT Leu 65	CGC Arg	CTG Leu	GAA Glu		185
ACA Thr	GCT Ala 70	CCT Pro	AAC Asn	ATC Ile	AGC Ser	AAA Lys 75	GAT Asp	GCT Ala	ATC Ile	AGA Arg	CAA Gln 80	CTT Leu	TTG Leu	CCC Pro	AAG Lys	·. •	230
GCT Ala 85	CCT Pro	CCA Pro	CTC Leu	CTG Leu	GAA Glu 90	CTG Leu	ATT Ile	GAT Asp	CAG Gln	TTC Phe 95	GAT Asp	GTC Val	CAG Gln	AGA Arg	GAT Asp 100		275
GCC Ala	AGC Ser	AGT Ser	GAC Asp	GGC Gly 105	TCC Ser	TTG Leu	GAA Glu	GAC Asp	GAT Asp 110	GAC Asp	TAC Tyr	CAC His	GCC Ala	AGG Arg 115	ACG Thr	* -	320

						•											
GAA Glu	ACG Thr	GTC Val	ATT Ile 120	ACC Thr	ATG Met	CCC Pro	ACG Thr	GAG Glu 125	TCT Ser	GAT Asp	CTT Leu	CTA Leu	ACG Thr 130	CAA Gln	GTG Val	÷ .	365
GAA Glu	GLY	AAA Lys 135	Pro	Lys	Cys	Cys	Phe	Phe	Lys	Phe	Ser	Ser	Lvs	Tle	CAA Gln		410
 TAC Tyr	AAT Asn 150	AAA Lys	CTA Leu	GTA Val	AAG Lys	GCC Ala 155	CAA Gln	CTG Leu	TGG Trp	ATA Ile	TAT Tyr 160	CTG Leu	AGG Arg	CCT Pro	GTC Val		455
AAG Glu 165	Thr	CCT Pro	GCG Thr	ACA Ala	GTG Val 170	TTT Phe	GTG Val	CAA Gln	ATC Ile	CTG Leu 175	Arg	CTC Leu	ATC Ile	AAA Lys	CCC Pro 180		500
Met	Lys	GAC Asp	GIA	Thr 185	Arg	Tyr	Thr	Gly	Ile 190	Arg	Ser	Leu	Lys	Leu 195	Asp		545
мет	Ser		200	Thr	GIY	Ile	Trp	Gln 205	Ser	Ile	Asp	Val	Lys 210	Thr	Val		590
rien	GIn	AAC Asn 215	Trp	Leu	Lys	Gln	Pro 220	Glu	Ser	Asn	Leu	Gly 225	Ile	Glu	Ile	· .	635
гуs	230	TTA Leu	Asp	Glu	Asn	Gly 235	His	Asp	Leu	Ala	Val 240	Thr	Phe	Pro	Glu	•	680
245	Gly	GAA Glu	Asp	Gly	Leu 250	Thr	Pro	Phe	Leu	Glu 255	Val	Lys	Val	Thr	Asp 260		725
Thr	Pro	AAA Lys	Arg	Ser 265	Arg	Arg	Asp	Phe	Gly 270	Leu	Asp	Cys	Asp	Glu 275	His		770
ser	Thr	GAA Glu	Ser 280	Arg	Cys	Cys	Arg	Tyr 285	Pro	Leu	Thr	Val	Asp 290	Phe	Glu		815
Ата	Pne	GGA Gly 295	Trp	Asp	Trp	Ile	11e 300	Ala	Pro	Lys	Arg	Tyr 305	Lys	Ala	Asn		860
TYL	310	TCT Ser	GIY	Glu	Cys	315	Phe	Val	Phe	Leu	Gln 320	Lys	Tyr	Pro	His	•	905
325	nis	CTT	vai	His	330	Ala	Asn	Pro	Arg	Gly 335	Ser	Ala	Gly	Pro	Cys 340	•	950
Cys		CCT Pro	inr	145	мес	Ser	Pro	Ile	350	Met	Leu	Tyr	Phe	Asn 355	Gly		995
Lys	Glu	CAA Gln	Ile 360	ATA Ile	TAC Tyr	GGG Gly	AAG Lys	ATT Ile 365	CCA Pro	GCC Ala	ATG Met	GTA Val	GTA Val 370	GAT Asp	CGC Arg	. 1	1040

- 73 -

TGT GGG TGT TCA TGA Cys Gly Cys Ser 375

1055

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:21:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 - (A) LENGTH: 119 amino acids
 - (B) TYPE: amino acid
 - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein
- (v) FRAGMENT TYPE: internal

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:21:

												. 1	Gln	•	
5				•	Tyr 10					15					20
				25	Glu				30					3.5	_
			40		Ala			45					50		
		55			Lys		60					65	Arg		
	.70				Ser	75					80				
85					Glu 90					95					100
				102	Ser				110		•			115	Thr
			120		Met			125					130	Gln	
		135			Cys		140					145	Lys		
	120				Lys	155					160	Leu			
T62					Val 170					175				_	100
		•		T 8 2	Arg				190					195	Asp
			200		Gly			205					21.	Thr	
		215			Lys		220					225			
	230				Asn	235					240	Thr			
243					Leu 250					255					260
				265	Arg				270					275	His
			280		Суѕ			285					290	Phe	
		233			Trp		300					305			
	210				Cys	315					320				
223					Gln 330					335					340
Cys	Thr	Pro	Thr	Lys 345	Met	Ser	Pro	Ile	Asn 350	Met	Leu	Tyr	Phe	Asn 355	Gly

Lys Glu Gln Ile Ile Tyr Gly Lys Ile Pro Ala Met Val Val Asp Arg 360 365 370 Cys Gly Cys Ser 375

__(2)__INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:22:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 (A) LENGTH: 1055 base pairs
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid

 - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: Genomic DNA

- (vii) IMMEDIATE SOURCE:
 - (B) CLONE: Chicken GDF-8
- (ix) FEATURE:
 - (A) NAME/KEY: CDS
 - (B) LOCATION: 1...1055
 - (D) OTHER:

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:22:

					-							•					
			-		•										AAG Lys		9
5		· · ·	TAT Tyr	Val	10	TTE	ıyr	тел	Pne	Met 15	Gln	Ile	Ala	Val	Asp 20		54
			БСЦ	25	GT Å	ser	ser	GIU	30	Lys	Glu	Asn	Val	Glu 35			95
	1		TGC Cys 40	non	AId	Cys	1111	45	Arg	GIn	Asn	Thr	Lys 50	Ser	Ser	•	140
چ ۔۔۔۔		55	GCC Ala		пуъ	TIE	60	ııe	Leu	Ser	Lys	Leu 65	Arg	Leu	Glu		185
	70		AAC Asn	116	ser	75	Asp	vai	11e	Lys	Gln 80	Leu	Leu	Pro	Lys		230
85		110	CTG .eu	GIII	90	nen	116	Asp	Gin	Tyr 95	Asp	Val	Gln	Arg	Asp		275
			GAT Asp	105	361	ьеи	Giu	Asp	110	Asp	Tyr	His	Ala	Thr 115	Thr	•	320
			ATC Ile 120	1111	MEC	PIO	inr	125	Ser	Asp	Phe	Leu	Val 130	Gln	Met	•	365
GAG Glu	2 •	AAA Lys 135	CCA Pro	AAA Lys	TGT Cys	TGC Cys	TTC Phe 140	TTT Phe	AAG Lys	TTT Phe	AGC Ser	TCT Ser 145	AAA Lys	ATA Ile	CAA Gln		410

	TAT Tyr	AAC Asn 150	AAA Ļys	GTA Val	GTA Val	AAG Lys	GCA Ala 155	CAA Gln	TTA Leu	TGG Trp	ATA Ile	TAC Tyr 160	TTG Leu	AGG Arg	CAA Gln	GTC Val		455
	CAA Gln 165	AAA Lys	CCT Pro	ACA Thr	ACG Thr	GTG Val 170	TTT Phe	GTG Val	CAG Gln	ATC Ile	CTG Leu 175	AGA Arg	CTC Leu	ATT Ile	AAG Lys	CCC Pro 180		500
	ATG Met	AAA Lys	GAC Asp	GGT Gly	ACA Thr 185	AGA Arg	TAT Tyr	ACT Thr	GGA Gly	ATT Ile 190	CGA Arg	TCT Ser	TTG Leu	AAA Lys	CTT Leu 195	GAC Asp		545
	ATG Met	AAC Ser	CCA Pro	GGC Gly 200	ACT Thr	GGT Gly	ATC Ile	TGG Trp	CAG Gln 205	AGT Ser	ATT Ile	GAT Asp	GTG Val	AAG Lys 210	ACA Thr	GTG Val		590
	CTG Leu	CAA Gln	AAT Asn 215	TGG Trp	CTC Leu	AAA Lys	CAG Gln	CCT Pro 220	GAA Glu	TCC Ser	AAT Asn	TTA Leu	GGC Gly 225	ATC Ile	GAA Glu	ATA Ile		635
	AAA Lys	GCT Ala 230	TTT Phe	GAT Asp	GAG Glu	ACT Thr	GGA Gly 235	CGA Arg	GAT Asp	CTT Leu	GCT Ala	GTC Val 240	ACA Thr	TTC Phe	CCA Pro	GGA Gly		680
	CCA Pro 245	GGA Gly	GAA Glu	GAT Asp	GGA Gly	TTG Leu 250	Asn	CCA Pro	TTT Phe	TTA Leu	GAG Glu 255	GTC Val	AGA Arg	GTT Val	ACA Thr	GAC Asp 260		725
	ACA Thr	CCG Pro	AAA Lys	CGG Arg	TCC Ser 265	CGC Arg	AGA Arg	GAT Asp	TTT Phe	GGC Gly 270	CTT Leu	GAC Asp	TGT Cys	GAT Asp	GAG Glu 275	CAC His		770
	TCA Ser	ACG Thr	GAA Glu	TCC Ser 280	CGA Arg	TGT Cys	TGT Cys	CGC Arg	TAC Tyr 285	CCG Pro	CTG Leu	ACA Thr	GTG Val	GAT Asp 290	TTC Phe	GAA Glu		815
•	GCT Ala	TTT Phe	GGA Gly 295	TGG Trp	GAC Asp	TGG Trp	ATT Ile	ATA Ile 300	GCA Ala	CCT Pro	AAA Lys	AGA Arg	TAC Tyr 305	AAA Lys	GCC Ala	AAT Asn		860
	TAC Tyr	TGC Cys 310	TCC Ser	GGA Gly	GAA Glu	TGC Cys	GAA Glu 315	TTT Phe	GTG Val	TTT Phe	CTA Leu	CAG Gln 320	AAA Lys	TAC Tyr	CCG Pro	CAC His		905
	ACT Thr 325	HIS	CTG Leu	GTA Val	CAC His	CAA Gln 330	GCA Ala	AAT Asn	CCC Pro	AGA Arg	GGC Gly 335	TCA Ser	GCA Ala	GGC Gly	CCT Pro	TGC Cys 340	•	950
	TGC Cys	ACA Thr	CCC Pro	ACC Thr	AAG Lys 345	ATG Met	TCC Ser	CCT Pro	ATA Ile	AAC Asn 350	ATG Met	CTG Leu	TAT Tyr	TTC Phe	AAT Asn 355	GGA Gly		995
	AAA Lys	GAA Glu	CAA Gln	ATA Ile 360	ATA Ile	TAT Tyr	GTA	AAG Lys	ATA Ile 365	CCA Pro	GCC Ala	ATG Met	GTT Val	GTA Val 370	GAT Asp	CGT Arg	1	1040
	TGC Cys	GGG Gly	TGC Cys 375	TCA Ser	TGA												1	1055

⁽²⁾ INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:23:

⁽i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

```
(A) LENGTH: 376 amino acids
```

- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

·(v)-FRAGMENT-TYPE: internal

(vii) IMMEDIATE SOURCE:

(B) CLONE: Chicken GDF-8

(ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Protein
- (B) LOCATION: 1..376
- (D) OTHER:

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:23:

```
Met Gln Lys
Leu Ala Val Tyr Val Tyr Ile Tyr Leu Phe Met Gln Ile Ala Val Asp
Pro Val Ala Leu Asp Gly Ser Ser Glu Gln Lys Glu Asn Val Glu Lys
Glu Gly Leu Cys Asn Ala Cys Thr Trp Arg Gln Asn Thr Lys Ser Ser
Arg Ile Glu Ala Ile Lys Ile Gln Ile Leu Ser Lys Leu Arg Leu Glu
                              60
Gln Ala Pro Asn Ile Ser Arg Asp Val Ile Lys Gln Leu Leu Pro Lys
                          75
Ala Pro Pro Leu Gln Glu Leu Ile Asp Gln Tyr Asp Val Gln Arg Asp
                      90
                                          95
Asp Ser Ser Asp Gly Ser Leu Glu Asp Asp Asp Tyr His Ala Thr Thr
                105
                                     110
Glu Thr Ile Ile Thr Met Pro Thr Glu Ser Asp Phe Leu Val Gln Met
                                                         11
            120
                                 125
                                                     130
Glu Gly Lys Pro Lys Cys Cys Phe Phe Lys Phe Ser Ser Lys Ile Gln
        135
                            140
                                                 145
Tyr Asn Lys Val Val Lys Ala Gln Leu Trp Ile Tyr Leu Arg Gln Val
    150
                        155
                                             160
Gln Lys Pro Thr Thr Val Phe Val Gln Ile Leu Arg Leu Ile Lys Pro
165
                    170
                                         175
Met Lys Asp Gly Thr Arg Tyr Thr Gly Ile Arg Ser Leu Lys Leu Asp
                185
                                    190
Met Ser Pro Gly Thr Gly Ile Trp Gln Ser Ile Asp Val Lys Thr Val
            200
                                 205
                                                     210
Leu Gln Asn Trp Leu Lys Gln Pro Glu Ser Asn Leu Gly Ile Glu Ile
        215
                            220
                                                 225
Lys Ala Phe Asp Glu Thr Gly Arg Asp Leu Ala Val Thr Phe Pro Gly
    230
                        235
                                             240
Pro Gly Glu Asp Gly Leu Asn Pro Phe Leu Glu Val Arg Val Thr Asp
                    250
                                         255
Thr Pro Lys Arg Ser Arg Arg Asp Phe Gly Leu Asp Cys Asp Glu His
                                                             260
                265
                                    270 .
Ser Thr Glu Ser Arg Cys Cys Arg Tyr Pro Leu Thr Val Asp Phe Glu
                                                         275
                                285
                                                   290
Ala Phe Gly Trp Asp Trp Ile Ile Ala Pro Lys Arg Tyr Lys Ala Asn
                            300
                                                 305
Tyr Cys Ser Gly Glu Cys Glu Phe Val Phe Leu Gln Lys Tyr Pro His
    310
                        315
                                             320
Thr His Leu Val His Gln Ala Asn Pro Arg Gly Ser Ala Gly Pro Cys
                    330
                                        335
Cys Thr Pro Thr Lys Met Ser Pro Ile Asn Met Leu Tyr Phe Asn Gly
                345
                                    350
Lys Glu Gln Ile Ile Tyr Gly Lys Ile Pro Ala Met Val Val Asp Arg
            360
                                365
                                                     370
```

- 77 -

Cys Gly Cys Ser 375

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:24:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 - (A) LENGTH: 1276 base pairs
 - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: Genomic DNA
- (vii) IMMEDIATE SOURCE:
 - (B) CLONE: Rat GDF-8
- (ix) FEATURE:
 - (A) NAME/KEY: CDS
 - (B) LOCATION: 1...1276
 - (D) OTHER:

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:24:

							, .						ATT Ile			115
CCG Pro 5	CAA Gln	ATG Met	TAT Tyr	GTT Val	TAT Tyr 10	ATT	TAC Tyr	CTG Leu	TTT Phe	GTG Val 15	CTG Leu	ATT Ile	GCT Ala	GCT Ala	GGC Gly 20	; 1 63
CCA Pro	GTG Val	GAT Asp	CTA Leu	AAT Asn 25	GAG Glu	GAC Asp	AGT Ser	GAG Glu	AGA Arg 30	GAG Glu	GCG Ala	AAT Asn	GTG Val	GAA Glu 35	AAA Lys	211
GAG Glu	GGG Gly	CTG Leu	TGT Cys 40	AAT Asn	GCG Ala	TGT Cys	GCG Ala	TGG Trp 45	AGA Arg	CAA Gln	AAC Asn	ACA Thr	AGG Arg 50	TAC Tyr	TCC Ser	259
AGA Arg	ATA Ile	GAA Glu 55	GCC Ala	ATA Ile	AAA Lys	ATT Ile	CAA Gln 60	ATC Ile	CTC Leu	AGT Ser	AAA Lys	CTC Leu 65	CGC Arg	CTG Leu	GAA Glu	307
ACA Thr	GCG Ala 70	CCT Pro	AAC Asn	ATC Ile	AGC Ser	AAA Lys 75	GAT Asp	GCT Ala	ATA Ile	AGA Arg	CAA Gln 80	CTT Leu	CTG Leu	CCC Pro	AGA Arg	355
GCG Ala 85	CCT Pro	CCA Pro	CTC Leu	CGG Arg	GAA Glu 90	CTG Leu	ATC Ile	GAT Asp	CAG Gln	TAC Tyr 95	GAC Asp	GTC Val	CAG Gln	AGG Arg	GAT Asp 100	4'03
GAC Asp	AGC Ser	AGT Ser	GAC Asp	GGC Gly 105	TCT Ser	TTG Leu	GAA Glu	GAT Asp	GAC Asp 110	GAT Asp	TAT Tyr	CAC His	GCT Ala	ACC Thr 115	ACG Thr	451
GAA Glu	ACA Thr	ATC Ile	ATT Ile 120	ACC Thr	ATG Met	CCT Pro	ACC Thr	GAG Glu 125	TCT Ser	GAC Asp	TTT Phe	CTA Leu	ATG Met 130	CAA Gln	GCĠ Alà	499
GAT Asp	GGA Gly	AAG Lys 135	CCC Pro	AAA Lys	TGT Cys	TGC Cys	TTT Phe 140	TTT Phe	AAA Lys	TTT Phe	AGC Ser	TCT Ser 145	AAA Lys	ATA Ile	CAG Gln	547

TA Ty	C AAC r Asn 150	гъўз	GTG Val	GTA Val	AAG Lys	GCC Ala 155	CAG Gln	CTG Leu	TGG Trp	ATA Ile	TAT Tyr 160	CTG Leu	AGA Arg	GCC Ala	GTC Val		595
ı,	G ACT s Thr 5	FIO	1111	TIIL	val	Pne	val	Gin	110	Len	Δνα	CTC Leu	ATC Ile	AAA Lys	CCC Pro 180	· .	643
												•;			•		
AT Me	G AAA t Lys	GAC Asp	GGT Gly	ACA Thr 185	AGG Arg	TAT Tyr	ACC Thr	GGA Gly	ATC Ile 190	CGA Arg	TCT Ser	CTG Leu	AAA Lys	CTT Leu 195	GAC Asp	eren er hander en	691
AT Me	G AGC	CCA Pro	GGC Gly 200	ACT Thr	GGT Gly	ATT Ile	TGG Trp	CAG Gln 205	AGT Ser	ATT Ile	GAT Asp	GTG Val	AAG Lys 210	Thr	GTG Val	•	739
TT(Le	G CAA 1 Gln	AAT Asn 215	TGG Trp	CTC Leu	AAA Lys	CAG Gln	CCT Pro 220	GAA Glu	TCC Ser	AAC Asn	TTA Leu	GGC Gly 225	ATT Ile	GAA Glu	ATC Ile		787
AA. Lys	A GCT S Ala 230	neu	GAT Asp	GAG Glu	AAT Asn	GGG Gly 235	CAT His	GAT Asp	CTT Leu	GCT Ala	GTA Val 240	ACC Thr	TTC Phe	CCA Pro	GGA Gly		835
CC Pro 24	A GGA O Gly	GAA Glu	GAT Asp	GGG Gly	CTG Leu 250	AAT Asn	CCC Pro	TTT Phe	TTA Leu	GAA Glu 255	GTC Val	AAA Lys	GTA Val	ACA Thr	GAC Asp 260		883
AC Th	A CCC	AAG Lys	AGG Arg	TCC Ser 265	CGG Arg	AGA Arg	GAC Asp	TTT Phe	GGG Gly 270	CTT Leu	GAC Asp	TGC Cys	GAT Asp	GAA Glu 275	His		931
TC(Ser	ACG Thr	GAA Glu	TCG Ser 280	CGG Arg	TGC Cys	TGT Cys	CGC Arg	TAC Tyr 285	CCC Pro	CTC Leu	ACG Thr	GTC Val	GAT Asp 290	TTC Phe	GAA Glu		979
GC(Ala	TTT Phe	GGA Gly 295	TGG Trp	GAC Asp	TGG Trp	ATT Ile	ATT Ile 300	GCA Ala	CCC Pro	AAA Lys	AGA Arg	TAT Tyr 305	AAG Lys	GCT Ala	AAT Asn	• •	1027
TAC Ty:	TGC Cys 310	TCT Ser	GGA Gly	GAG Glu	TGT Cys	GAA Glu 315	TTT Phe	GTG Val	TTC Phe	TTA Leu	CAA Gln 320	AAA Lys	TAT Tyr	CCG Pro	CAT His	-	1075
ACT Thi 325	CAT His	CTT Leu	GTG Val	CAC His	CAA Gln 330	GCA Ala	AAC Asn	CCC Pro	AGA Arg	GGC Gly 335	TCG Ser	GCA Ala	GGC Gly	CCT Pro	TGC Cys 340	3	1123
TGC Cys	ACG Thr	CCA Pro	ACA Thr	AAA Lys 345	ATG Met	TCT Ser	CCC Pro	ATT Ile	AAT Asn 350	ATG Met	CTA Leu	TAT Tyr	TTT Phe	AAT Asn 355	GGC Gly	1	171
AAA Lys	GAA Glu	CAA Gln	ATA Ile 360	ATA Ile	TAT Tyr	GGG Gly	AAA Lys	ATT Ile 365	CCA Pro	GCC Ala	ATG Met	GTA Val	GTA Val 370	GAC Asp	CGG Arg	1	L2 1 9
TG1 Cys	Gly	TGC Cys 375	TCG Ser	TGA								•		· ·		נ	276

⁽²⁾ INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:25:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 376 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein
- (vii) IMMEDIATE SOURCE:
 - (B) CLONE: Rat GDF-8
- (ix) FEATURE:
 - (A) NAME/KEY: Protein (B) LOCATION: 1..376

 - (D) OTHER:

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:25:

Met Ile Gln Lys Pro Gln Met Tyr Val Tyr Ile Tyr Leu Phe Val Leu Ile Ala Ala Gly 10 15 Pro Val Asp Leu Asn Glu Asp Ser Glu Arg Glu Ala Asn Val Glu Lys Glu Gly Leu Cys Asn Ala Cys Ala Trp Arg Gln Asn Thr Arg Tyr Ser Arg Ile Glu Ala Ile Lys Ile Gln Ile Leu Ser Lys Leu Arg Leu Glu 60 Thr Ala Pro Asn Ile Ser Lys Asp Ala Ile Arg Gln Leu Leu Pro Arg Ala Pro Pro Leu Arg Glu Leu Ile Asp Gln Tyr Asp Val Gln Arg Asp 90 Asp Ser Ser Asp Gly Ser Leu Glu Asp Asp Asp Tyr His Ala Thr Thr 105 110 Glu Thr Ile Ile Thr Met Pro Thr Glu Ser Asp Phe Leu Met Gln Ala 120 125 Asp Gly Lys Pro Lys Cys Cys Phe Phe Lys Phe Ser Ser Lys Ile Gln 135 140 Tyr Asn Lys Val Val Lys Ala Gln Leu Trp Ile Tyr Leu Arg Ala Val 155 Lys Thr Pro Thr Thr Val Phe Val Gln Ile Leu Arg Leu Ile Lys Pro 170 175 Met Lys Asp Gly Thr Arg Tyr Thr Gly Ile Arg Ser Leu Lys Leu Asp 185 190 Met Ser Pro Gly Thr Gly Ile Trp Gln Ser Ile Asp Val Lys Thr Val 195 200 205 210 Leu Gln Asn Trp Leu Lys Gln Pro Glu Ser Asn Leu Gly Ile Glu Ile 220 225 Lys Ala Leu Asp Glu Asn Gly His Asp Leu Ala Val Thr Phe Pro Gly 235 240 Pro Gly Glu Asp Gly Leu Asn Pro Phe Leu Glu Val Lys Val Thr Asp 250 255 Thr Pro Lys Arg Ser Arg Arg Asp Phe Gly Leu Asp Cys Asp Glu His 265 270 275 Ser Thr Glu Ser Arg Cys Cys Arg Tyr Pro Leu Thr Val Asp Phe Glu 280 285. 290 Ala Phe Gly Trp Asp Trp Ile Ile Ala Pro Lys Arg Tyr Lys Ala Asn 295 300 305 Tyr Cys Ser Gly Glu Cys Glu Phe Val Phe Leu Gln Lys Tyr Pro His 315 320 Thr His Leu Val His Gln Ala Asn Pro Arg Gly Ser Ala Gly Pro Cys 330 335 Cys Thr Pro Thr Lys Met Ser Pro Ile Asn Met Leu Tyr Phe Asn Gly 350 Lys Glu Gln Ile Ile Tyr Gly Lys Ile Pro Ala Met Val Val Asp Arg 360 365 Cys Gly Cys Ser

375

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:26:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 1055 base pairs
 - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 - -(D)-TOPOLOGY:-linear--

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: Genomic DNA

(vii) IMMEDIATE SOURCE:

(B) CLONE: Turkey GDF-8

(ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: CDS
- (B) LOCATION: 1...1055
- (D) OTHER:

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:26:

										•				CAA A			. 9
CTA Leu 5	GCA Ala	GTC Val	TAT Tyr	GTT Val	TAT Tyr 10	ATT Ile	TAC Tyr	CTG Leu	TTC Phe	ATG Met 15	CAG Gln	ATT Ile	TTA	GTT Val	CAT His 20		54
CCG Pro	GTG Val	GCT Ala	CTT Leu	GAT Asp 25	GGC Gly	AGT Ser	AGT Ser	CAG Glu	CCC Gln 30	ACA Lys	GAG Glu	AAC Asn	GCT Val	GAA Glu 35	AAA Lys		95
GAC Glu	GGA Gly	CTG Leu	TGC Cys 40	AAT Asn	GCT Ala	TGC Cys	ACG Thr	TGG Trp 45	AGA Arg	CAG Gln	AAT Asn	ACT Thr	AAA Lys 50	TCC Ser	TCC Ser		140
AGA Arg	ATA Ile	GAA Glu 55	GCC Ala	ATA Ile	AAA Lys	ATT Ile	CAA Gln 60	ATC Ile	CTC Leu	AGC Ser	AAA Lys	CTG Leu 65	Arg	CTG Leu	GAA Glu	12	185
CAA Gln	GCA Ala 70	CCT Pro	AAC Asn	ATT Ile	AGC Ser	AGG Arg 75	Asp	GTT Val	ATT Ile	AAA Lys	CAA Gln 80	CTT Leu	TTA Leu	CCC Pro	AAA Lys		230
GCT Ala 85	CCT Pro	CCG Pro	CTG Leu	CAG Gln	GAA Glu 90	CTG Leu	ATT Ile	GAT Asp	CAG Gln	TAT Tyr 95	GAC Asp	GTC Val	CAG Gln	AGA Arg	GAC Asp 100		275
GAC Asp	AGT Ser	AGC Ser	GAT Asp	GGC Gly 105	Ser	TTG Leu	GAA Glu	GAC Asp	GAT Asp 110	GAC Asp	TAT Tyr	CAT His	GCC Ala	ACA Thr 115	ACC Thr		320
GAA Glu	ACG Thr	ATT Ile	ATC Ile 120	ACA Thr	ATG Met	CCT Pro	ACG Thr	GAG Glu 125	TCT Ser	GAT Asp	TTT Phe	CTT Leu	GTA Val 130	CAA Gln	ATG Met		365
GAG Glu	GGA Gly	AAA Lys 135	CCA Pro	AAA Lys	TGT Cys	TGC Cys	TTC Phe 140	TTT Phe	AAG Lys	TTTT Phe	AGC Ser	TCT Ser 145	AAA Lys	ATA Ile	CAA Gln	• .	410
TAT Tyr	AAC Asn 150	AAA Lys	GTA Val	GTA Väl	AAG Lys	GCA Ala 155	CAA Gln	TTA Leu	TGG Trp	ATA Ile	TAC Tyr 160	TTG Leu	AGG Arg	CAA Gln	GTC Val		455

	CAA Gln 165	AAA Lys	CCT Pro	ACA Thr	ACG Thr	GTG Val 170	TTT Phe	GTG Val	CAG Gln	ATC Ile	CTG Leu 175	AGA Arg	CTC Leu	ATT	AAA Lys	CCC Pro 180	500
	ATG Met	AAA Lys	GAC Asp	GGT Gly	AÇA Thr 185	AGA Arg	TAT Týr	ACT Thr	GGA Gly	ATT Ile 190	CGA Arg	TCT Ser	TTG Leu	AAA Lys	CTT Leu 195	GAC Asp	5 4 5
	ATG Met	AAC Ser	CCA Pro	GGC Gly 200	ACT Thr	GGT Gly	ATC Ile	TGG Trp	CAG Gln 205	AGT Ser	ATT Ile	GAT Asp	GTG Val	AAG Lys 210	ACA Thr	GTG Val	59.0 ,
	TTG Leu	CAA Gln	AAT Asn 215	TGG Trp	CTC Leu	AAA Lys	CAG Gln	CCT Pro 220	GAA Glu	TCC Ser	AAT Asn	ŤŤA Leu	GGC Gly 225	ATC Ile	GAA Glu	ATA Ile	.635
	AAA Lys	GCT Ala 230	TTT Phe	GAT Asp	GAG Glu	AAT Asn	GGA Gly 235	CGA Arg	GAT Asp	CTT Leu	GCT Ala	GTA Val 240	ACA Thr	TTC Phe	CCA Pro	GGA Gly	680
	245	GÏÀ	Glu	Asp	Gly	Leu 250	Asn	Pro	Phe	Leu	Glu 255	Val	Arg	Val	Thr	GAC Asp 260	725
	Inr	Pro	гуs	Arg	Ser 265	Arg	Arg	Asp	Phe	Gly 270	Leu	Asp	Cys	GAC Asp	Glu 275	His	770
	TCA Ser	ACG Thr	GAA Glu	TCT Ser 280	CGA Arg	TGT Cys	TGT Cys	CGC Arg	TAC Tyr 285	CCG Pro	CTG Leu	ACA Thr	GTG Val	GAT Asp 290	TTT Phe	GAA Glu	815
	GCT Ala	TTT Phe	GGA Gly 295	Trp:	GAC Asp	TGG Trp	ATT Ile	ATA Ile 300	GCA Ala	CCT Pro	AAA Lys	AGA Arg	TAC Tyr 305	AAA Lys	GCC Ala	AAT Asn	860
Ç	TAC Tyr	TGC Cys 310	TCT Ser	GGA Gly	GAA Glu	TGT Cys	GAA Glu 315	TTC Phe	ĢTA Val	TTT Phe	CTA Leu	CAG Gln 320	AAA Lys	TAC Tyr	CCG Pro	CAC His	905
	ACȚ Thr 325	CAC His	CTG Leu	GTA Val	CAC His	CAA Gln 330	GCA Ala	AAT Asn	CCA Pro	AGA Arg	GGC Gly 335	TCA Ser	GCA Ala	GGC Gly	CCT Pro	TGC Cys 340	950
	TGC Cys	ACA Thr	CCC Pro	ACC Thr	AAG Lys 345	ATG Met	TCC Ser	CCT Pro	ATA Ile	AAC Asn 350	ATG Met	CTG Leu	TAT Tyr	TTC Phe	AAT Asn 355	Gly	995
	AAA Lys	GAA Glu	CAA Gln	ATA Ile 360	ATA Ile	TAT Tyr	GGA Gly	AAG Lys	ATA Ile 365	CCA Pro	GCC Ala	ATG Met	GTT Val	GTA Val 370	GAT Asp	CGT Arg	1040
	TGC Cys	GGG	TGC Cys 375	TCA	TGA							•				*	1055

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:27:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:(A) LENGTH: 376 amino acids(B) TYPE: amino acid(D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(vii) IMMEDIATE SOURCE: (B) CLONE: Turkey GDF-8

(ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Protein
- (B) LOCATION: 1..376
- (D) OTHER:

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:27:

Met. Gln_Lys Leu Ala Val Tyr Val Tyr Ile Tyr Leu Phe Met Gln Ile Leu Val His 15 Pro Val Ala Leu Asp Gly Ser Ser Glu Gln Lys Glu Asn Val Glu Lys Glu Gly Leu Cys Asn Ala Cys Thr Trp Arg Gln Asn Thr Lys Ser Ser 45 Arg Ile Glu Ala Ile Lys Ile Gln Ile Leu Ser Lys Leu Arg Leu Glu 60 Gln Ala Pro Asn Ile Ser Arg Asp Val Ile Lys Gln Leu Leu Pro Lys Ala Pro Pro Leu Gln Glu Leu Ile Asp Gln Tyr Asp Val Gln Arg Asp Asp Ser Ser Asp Gly Ser Leu Glu Asp Asp Asp Tyr His Ala Thr Thr 105 110 Glu Thr Ile Ile Thr Met Pro Thr Glu Ser Asp Phe Leu Val Gln Met 120 125 Glu Gly Lys Pro Lys Cys Cys Phe Phe Lys Phe Ser Ser Lys Ile Gln 140 Tyr Asn Lys Val Val Lys Ala Gln Leu Trp Ile Tyr Leu Arg Gln Val 155 Gln Lys Pro Thr Thr Val Phe Val Gln Ile Leu Arg Leu Ile Lys Pro 170 175 Met Lys Asp Gly Thr Arg Tyr Thr Gly Ile Arg Ser Leu Lys Leu Asp 190 Met Ser Pro Gly Thr Gly Ile Trp Gln Ser Ile Asp Val Lys Thr Val 205 210 Leu Gln Asn Trp Leu Lys Gln Pro Glu Ser Asn Leu Gly Ile Glu Ile 220 225 Lys Ala Phe Asp Glu Asn Gly Arg Asp Leu Ala Val Thr Phe Pro Gly 235 Pro Gly Glu Asp Gly Leu Asn Pro Phe Leu Glu Val Arg Val Thr Asp 250 255 Thr Pro Lys Arg Ser Arg Arg Asp Phe Gly Leu Asp Cys Asp Glu His 265 270 Ser Thr Glu Ser Arg Cys Cys Arg Tyr Pro Leu Thr Val Asp Phe Glu 285 290 Ala Phe Gly Trp Asp Trp Ile Ile Ala Pro Lys Arg Tyr Lys Ala Asn 300 305 Tyr Cys Ser Gly Glu Cys Glu Phe Val Phe Leu Gln Lys Tyr Pro His 315 320 Thr His Leu Val His Gln Ala Asn Pro Arg Gly Ser Ala Gly Pro Cys 330 335 Cys Thr Pro Thr Lys Met Ser Pro Ile Asn Met Leu Tyr Phe Asn Gly 345 Lys Glu Gln Ile Ile Tyr Gly Lys Ile Pro Ala Met Val Val Asp Arg 360 Cys Gly Cys Ser 375

CLAIMS

- 1. A transgenic non-human animal having a transgene disrupting or interfering with expression of growth differentiation factor-8 (GDF-8) chromosomally integrated into the germ cells of the animal.
- 2. The transgenic animal of claim 1, wherein the animal is selected from the group of species consisting of avian, bovine, ovine, piscine, murine, and porcine.
- 3. The transgenic animal of claim 1 where the species is avian.
- 4. The transgenic animal of claim 1 where the speciës is bovine.
- 5. The transgenic animal of claim 1 where the species is porcine.
- 6. The transgenic animal of claim 1 where the species is ovine.
- 7. The transgenic animal of claim 1 where the species is piscine.
- 8. The transgenic animal of claim 1, wherein the transgene comprises GDF-8 antisense polynucleotide(s).
- 9. The transgenic animal of claim 1, wherein the transgene comprises a gene encoding a dominant negative GDF-8 polypeptide.
- 10. The transgenic animal of claim 1, wherein the animal is homozygous or heterozygous for GDF-8 polynucleotide.
- 11. A chicken or turkey egg produced by the transgenic animal of claim 3.

- 12. Beef obtained from the transgenic animal of claim 4.
- 13. Milk obtained from the transgenic animal of claim 4.
- 14. Pork obtained from the transgenic animal of claim 5.
- 15. Lamb obtained from the transgenic animal of claim 6.
- 16. Chicken or turkey meat produced by the transgenic animal of claim 3.
- 17. A method of producing animal food products having increased muscle mass comprising:
 - a) introducing a transgene disrupting or interfering with expression of growth differentiation factor-8 (GDF-8) into an embryo into germ cells of a pronuclear embryo of the animal;
 - b) implanting the embryo into the oviduct of a pseudopregnant female thereby allowing the embryo to mature to full term progeny;
 - c) testing the progeny for presence of the transgene to identify transgene-positive progeny;
 - d) cross-breeding transgene-positive progeny to obtain further transgene-positive progeny; and
 - e) processing the progeny to obtain foodstuff.
- 18. The method of claim 17, wherein the transgene comprises GDF-8 antisense polynucleotides.
- 19. The method of claim 17, wherein the transgene comprises a gene encoding a dominant negative GDF-8 polypeptide.
- 20. A method of producing avian food products having reduced cholesterol levels comprising:

- a) introducing a transgene disrupting or interfering with expression of growth differentiation factor-8 (GDF-8) into an embryo of an avian animal;
- b) culturing the embryo under conditions whereby progeny are hatched;
- c) testing the progeny for presence of the transgene to identify transgene-positive progeny;
 - d) cross-breeding transgene-positive progeny; and
 - e) processing the progeny to obtain foodstuff.
- 21. The method of claim 20, wherein the transgene comprises GDF-8 antisense polynucleotides.
- 22. The method of claim 20, wherein the transgene comprises a gene encoding a dominant negative GDF-8 polypeptide.
- 23. The transgenic animal of claim 20, wherein the transgene comprises a polynucleotide encoding a truncated GDF-8 polypeptide.
- 24. A method for increasing the muscle mass in an animal comprising administering to the animal an antibody, or fragment thereof, which binds to GDF-8 polypeptide.
- 25. The method of claim 24, wherein anti-GDF-8 antibody is administered to a domesticated animal.
- 26. The method of claim 24, wherein the antibody is a monoclonal antibody or a polyclonal antibody.
- 27. The method of claim 24, wherein the anti-GDF-8 antibody is administered by intravenous, intramuscular, multiple bolus, or subcutaneous injections.
- The method of claim 27, wherein the anti-GDF-8 antibody is administered within a dose range of 0.1 ug/kg to 100 mg/kg.

- 29. The method of claim 27, wherein the antibody is formulated in a formulation suitable for administration by injection into an animal.
- 30. A method of inhibiting the growth regulating actions of GDF-8 comprising contacting a GDF-8 agent with fetal or adult muscle cells or progenitor cells.
- 31. The method of claim 30, wherein the agent is selected from the group consisting of a monoclonal antibody, an antisense nucleic acid and a dominant negative encoding nucleic acid sequence or polypeptide.
- 32. The method of claim 31, wherein the antibody is a humanized monoclonal antibody or a chimeric monoclonal antibody or fragment thereof.
- 33. The method of claim 30, wherein the agent is administered to a patient suffering from a disorder selected from the group consisting of muscle wasting disease, neuromuscular disorder, muscle atrophy and aging.
- 34. The method of claim 30, wherein the agent is administered to a patient suffering from a disorder selected from the group consisting of muscular dystrophy, spinal cord injury, traumatic injury, congestive obstructive pulmonary disease (COPD), AIDS and cachechia.
- 35. The method of claim 30, wherein the agent is administered to a patient with muscle wasting disease or disorder by intravenous, intramuscular or subcutaneous injection.
- 36. The method of claim 31, wherein the monoclonal antibody is administered within a dose range between about 0.1/kg to about 100 mg/kg.
- 37. The method of claim 31, wherein the monoclonal antibody is formulated in a formulation suitable for administration to a patient.

- 38. A method for treating a muscle or adipose tissue disorder in a subject, comprising administering a therapeutically effective amount of a GDF-8 agent to the subject, thereby inhibiting abnormal growth of muscle or adipose tissue.
- 39. The method as in claim 38, wherein the GDF-8 agent is selected from the group consisting of an antisense polynucleotide, a polynucleotide encoding a dominant negative GDF-8 polypeptide, a GDF-8 antibody and a polynucleotide encoding a truncated GDF-8 polypeptide.
- 40. The method of claim 38, wherein the disorder is a cancer selected from the group consisting of muscle, connective tissue, or bone.
- 41. The method of claim 38, wherein the subject has an obesity disorder.
- 42. A method of inhibiting the growth regulating actions of GDF-8 in a subject comprising administering to the subject, a GDF-8 agent that inhibits the action of GDF-8 in the subject.
- 43. The method of claim 42, wherein the GDF-8 agent is selected from the group consisting of an antisense polynucleotide, a polynucleotide encoding a dominant negative GDF-8 polypeptide, a GDF-8 antibody and a polynucleotide encoding a truncated GDF-8 polypeptide.

- 44. A method for identifying a compound that affects GDF-8 activity or gene expression comprising:
- a) incubating the compound with GDF-8 polypeptide, or with a recombinant cell expressing GDF-8 under conditions sufficient to allow the components to interact; and
- b) determining the effect of the compound on GDF-8 activity or expression.
- The method of claim 44, wherein the effect is inhibition of GDF-8 activity or expression.
- 46. The method of claim 44, wherein the effect is stimulation of GDF-8 activity or expression.
- 47. An isolated polynucleotide encoding a truncated GDF-8 polypeptide wherein the truncation is a loss of the C-terminal active fragment of GDF-8.
- 48. The isolated polynucleotide of claim 47, wherein the polynucleotide is as shown in FIGURE 12a.

LUNG
THYMUS
BRAIN
KIDNEY
SEMINAL VESICLE
PANCREAS
INTESTINE
SPLEEN
TESTIS
FAT
UTERUS
OVARY
LIVER

-2.9 kb

FIG.14

rat
human
monkey
rabbit
cow
pig
dog
chick
zebrafish
frog

12.2 **-** 9.2 **-**

6.1 -

3.1 -

1.0 -

Figure 1b

. 1	TTAAGGTAGGAAGGATTTCAGGCTCTATTTACATAATTGTTCTTTCCTTTTCACACAGAA	60
٠.	N	
ΟÌ	TCCCTTTTTAGAAGTCAAGGTGACAGACACCCCAAGAGGTCCCGGAGAGACTTTGGGCT	120
	PILEVKVIDIPKRSRRDEGI	
121	TGACTGCGATGAGCACTCCACGGAATCCCGGTGCTGCCGCTACCCCCTCACGGTCGATTT	180
	DCDEHSTESRCCRYPITVDF	.00
181	IGAAGCCTT IGGATGGGACTGGATTATCGCACCCAAAAGATATAAGGCCAATTACTGCTC	240
	EAFGWDWIIAPKRYKANYCS	270
241	AGGAGAGTGTGAATTTGTGTTTTTACAAAAATATCCGCATACTCATCTTGTGCACCAAGC	300
	G E C E F V F L Q K Y P H T H L V H Q A	300
301		700
	N P R G S A G P C C T P T K M S P I N M	360
361	GCTATATTTAATGGCAAAGAACAAATAATATATGGGAAAATTCCAGCCATGGTAGTAGA	
	I Y E N C K E O I I V C K I D C K E O I I V C K I D C K E O I I V C K I D C K E O I I I V C K I D C K E O I I I V C K I D C K E O I I I V C K I D C K E O I I I V C K I D C K E O I I I V C K I D C K E O I I I V C K I D C K E O I I I V C K I D C K E O I I I V C K I D C K E O I I I V C K I D C K E O I I I V C K I D C K I D C K E O I I I V C K I D C K E O I I I V C K I D C K E O I I I V C K I D C K E O I I I V C K I D C K E O I I I V C K I D C K	420
421	L Y F N G K E Q I I Y G K I P A M V V D	
721	CCGCTGTGGGTGCTCATGAGCTTTGCATTAGGTTAGAAACTTCCCAAGTCATGGAAGGTC R C G C S *	480
101		
10 I 5 4 1 1	TTCCCCTCAATTTCGAAACTGTGAATTCCTGCAGCCCGGGGGATCCACTAGTTCTAGAGC	540°
541	GGCCGCCACC 550	
	FIG.2a	

FIG.2b

GAA GAT GGG CTG AAT CCC TTT TTA GAA GTC AAA GTA ACA GAC ACA CCC AAG AGG TCC CGG N. × V T D Ţ K R S R AGA GAC TIT GGG CTT GAC TGT GAT GAA CAC TCC ACG GAA TCG CGG TGC TGT CGC TAC CCC D D Ε н T E S R C C CTC ACG GTC GAT TTC GAA GCC TTT GGA TGG GAC TGG ATT ATT GCA CCC AAA AGA TAT AAG L T V D F E A F G W D W I I A P K R Y K K R GCT AAT TAC TGC TCT GGA GAG TGT GAA TTT GTG TTC TTA CAA AAA TAT CCG CAT ACT CAT CTT GTG CAC CAA GCA AAC CCC AGA GGC TCG GCA GGC CCT TGC TGC ACG CCA ACA AAA ATG N P R G S Q: A A ·C TCT CCC ATT AAT ATG CTA TAT TTT AAT GGC AAA GAA CAA ATA ATA TAT GGG AAA ATT CCA N M N G Y F K Q I Y G K I GCC ATG GTA GTA GAC CGG TGT GGG TGC TCG TGA GCT TTG CAT TAG CTT TAA AAT TTC CCA D R C G AAT CGT GGA AGG TCT TCC CCT CGA TTT CGA AAC TGT GAA TTT ATG TAC CAC AGG CTG TAG

Rat GDF-8

TTA GTA GTA AAG GCA CAA TTA TGG ATA TAC TTG AGG CAA GTC CAA AAA CCT ACA ACG GTG Q LWIYLRQ V Q K TIT GTG CAG ATC CTG AGA CTC ATT AAG CCC ATG AAA GAC GGT ACA AGA TAT ACT GGA ATT R I K · P м к р GTRYT GGA TOT ITG AAA CTT GAC ATG AAC CCA GGC ACT GGT ATC TGG CAG AGT ATT GAT GTG AAG L D M N G T G I S D V AÇĂ GTG CTG CAA AAT TGG CTC AAA CAG CCT GAA TCC AAT TTA GGC ATC GAA ATA AAA GCT L K Q Ξ S N TTT GAT GAG ACT GGA CGA GAT CTT GCT GTC ACA TTC CCA GGA CCG GGT GAA GAT GGA TTG T Ġ R D L A V F P G AAC CCA TIT TTA GAG GTC AGA GTT ACA GAC ACA CCG AAA CGG TCC CGC AGA GAT TTT GGC Ŕ T D T KR S CTT GAC TGT GAT GAG CAC TCA ACG GAA TCC CGA TGT TGT CGC TAC CCG CTG ACA GTG GAT S T Ε S R Ċ Y P TTC GAA GCT TTT GGA TGG GAC TGG ATT ATA GCA CCT AAA AGA TAC AAA GCC AAT TAC TGC E A F G W D W I IAPKR Y K A N TCC GGA GAA TGC GAA TTT GTG TTT CTA CAG AAA TAC CCG CAC ACT CAC CTG GTA CAC CAA v K P Y H GCA AAT CCC AGA GGC TCA GCA GGC CCT TGC TGC ACA CCC ACC AAG ATG TCC CCT ATA AAC A N P R G S A G P C C T P T K M S P I N ATG CTG TAT TTC AAT GGA AAA GAA CAA ATA ATA TAT GGA AAG ATA CCA GCC ATG GTT GTA GKEQÍIYGK Y F N I P A GAT CGT TGC GGG TGC TCA TGA GGC TGT CGT GAG ATC CAC CAT TCG ATA AAT TGT GGA AGC CAC CAA AAA AAA AAG CTA TAT CCC CTC ATC CAT CTT TGA AAC TGT GAA ATT ACG TAC GCT

AGG CAT TGC -C

Chicken GDF-8

1

FIG. 2d

عيد رواوزول

GDF-8	SRRDFGLDCDEHSTESRCCRYPLTVDF-EAFGWD-WITAPKRYKANYCSGEDEFVFLOKYP
GDF = 1	RPRRDAEPVLGGGPGGACRARRLYVSF-REVGWHRWV LAPRGFLANYCOGGCALPVALSGSGGPP
BMP-2	REKROAKHKORKRLKSSCKRHPLYVDF-SDVGWNDWIVAPPGYHAFYCHGEOPFPLADHLNS
BMP-4	KRSPKHHSORARKKNKNCRRHSLYVDF-SDVGWNDWIVAPPGYQAFYCHGDCPFPLADHLNS-
Vqr-1	SRGSGSSDYNGSELKTACKKHELYVSF-QDLGWQDWIIAPKGYAANYCDGEQSFPLNAHMNA
0P-1	LRMANVAENSSSDORQACKKHELYVSF-RDLGWODWIIAPEGYAAYYCEGECAFPLNSYMNA
BMP-5	SRMSSVGDYNTSEQKQACKKHELYVSF-RDLGWQDWIIAPEGYAAFYQDGEQSFPLNAHMNA-
BMP-3	EOTLKKARRKOWIEPRNCARRYLKVDF-ADIGWSEWIISPKSFDAYYCSGACOFPMPKSLKPS—
MIS	GPGRAQRSAGATAADGPCALRELSVDL—RAERSVLIPETYQANNCOGVCGWPQSDRNPRY—
Inhibinα	ALRLLQRPPEEPAAHANCHRVALNISF-CELGWERWIVYPPSFIFHYCHGGCGLHIPPNLSLPV-
Inhibin &A	HRRRRGLECDGKV-NICCKKOFFVSF-KDIGWNDWIIAPSGYHANYQEGECPSHIAGTSGSSL-
Inhibin \$B	HRIRKRGLECDGRT-NLCCROOFFIDF-RLIGWNDWIIAPTGYYGNYCEGSCPAYLAGVPGSAS-
TGF-β1	HKKALDINICESSIEKNOOVROLYIDERKOIGWK-WIHEPKGYHANEMI OOMOYTIIGI D
TGF- B2	KKRALDAAYCFRNVQDNCCLRPLYIDFKRDLGWK-WIHEPKGYNANFCAGACPYLWSSD-
TGF-β3	KKRALDTNYCFRNLEENCEVRPLYIDFRODLGWK-WVHEPKGYYANFQSGPCPYLRSAD
-	2 Have Hard Hard Hard Hard Hard Hard Hard Hard
GDF-8	-HTHLVHQANPRGSAGPCQT-PTKMSPINMLYF-NGKEQIIYGKIPAMVVDRCCCS
	TORICAL TORIFAMA ADMINISTRA
GDF-1	ALNHAVLRALMHA—AAPGAADLPCCV—PARLSPISVLFF-DNSDNVVLRQYEDMVVDECGCR
BMP-2	-INHATYQILYNSVNSKTPKACQVPTELSATSMIYL-DENEKVVIKNYODUNVECHHOD
BMP-4	-TNHAIVQTLVNSVNSSIPKACOV-PTELSAISMLYL-DEYDKVVLKNYQEMVVEGCCCR
Vgr-1	-TNHAIVQTLVHL-MNPEYVPKPCCA-PTKLNAISVLYF-DDNSNVILKKYRNMVVRACCCH
OP-1	
BMP-5	-INHATVOTLVHF-INPETVPKPCCA-PTOLNATSVLYF-DDSSNVTLKKYRNUVVRAPTSH
	-INHAIVQTLVHFINPETVPKPCCAPTQLNAISVLYF-DDSSNVILKKYRNMVVRACCOH -TNHAIVQTLVHLMFPDHVPKPCCAPTKLNAISVLYF-DDSSNVILKKYRNMVVRST-COH
BMP-3	-INHAIVQTLVHFINPETVPKPCCAPTQLNAISVLYF-DDSSNVILKKYRNMVVRACCH -TNHAIVQTLVHLMFPDHVPKPCCAPTKLNAISVLYF-DDSSNVILKKYRNMVVRSCCCH -NHAIIQSIVRA-VGVVPGIPEPCCVPEKMSSISIIFF-DFNKNVVIKVYPNMTVFSTAPP
BMP-3 MIS	-INHAIVQTLVHFINPETVPKPCCAPTQLNAISVLYF-DDSSNVILKKYRNMVVRACCOH -TNHAIVQTLVHLMFPDHVPKPCCAPTKLNAISVLYF-DDSSNVILKKYRNMVVRSCCOH NHATIQSIVRA-VGVVPGIPEPCCVPEKMSSLSILFF-DENKNVVLKVYPNMTVESCACR -GNHVVLLLKMQARGAALARPPCCVPTAYAGKILISISFERISAHHVPNAVATER-COP
BMP-3 MIS Inhibina	-INHAIVQTLVHFINPETVPKPCCAPTQLNAISVLYF-DDSSNVILKKYRNMVVRACCH -TNHAIVQTLVHLMFPDHVPKPCCAPTKLNAISVLYF-DDSSNVILKKYRNMVVRSCCCH -NHATIQSIVRA-VGVVPGIPEPCCVPEKMSSLSILFF-DENKNVVLKVYPNMTVESCACR -GNHVVLLLKMQARGAALARPPCCVPTAYAGKLLISLSEERISAHHVPNMVATECCCR -PGAPPTPAQPYSLLPGAQPCCAALPGTMRPIHVRTTSDCGYSFKYFTVPNILTOHOOD
BMP-3 MIS Inhibina InhibinßA	-INHAIVQTLVHF—INPETVPKPCCA—PTQLNAISVLYF-DDSSNVILKKYRNMVVRACCH -TNHAIVQTLVHL—MFPDHVPKPCCA—PTKLNAISVLYF-DDSSNVILKKYRNMVVRSCCH -NHAIIQSIVRA-VGVVPGIPEPCCV—PEKMSSLSILFF-DENKNVVLKVYPNMTVESCACR -GNHVVLLKMQA—RGAALARPPCCV—PTAYAGKLLISLSEER—ISAHHVPNMVATECCCR -PGAPPTPAQPYS——LLPGAQPCCAALPGTMRPLHVRTTSDGGYSFKYETVPNLLTQHCACI -SFHSTVINHYRMRCHSPFANLKSCCV—PTKLRPMSMIYY-DDCONILKKDIONALVEFTCCS
BMP-3 MIS Inhibina InhibinßA InhibinßB	-INHAIVQTLVHF—INPETVPKPCCA—PTQLNAISVLYF—DDSSNVILKKYRNMVVRACCH -INHAIVQTLVHL—MFPDHVPKPCCA—PTKLNAISVLYF—DDSSNVILKKYRNMVVRACCH -NHAIIQSIVRA—VGVVPGIPEPCCV—PEKNSSLSILFF—DENKNVVLKVYPNMTVESCACR -GNHVVLLLKMQA—RGAALARPPCCV—PTAYAGKLLISLSEER—ISAHHVPNMVATECCCR -PGAPPTPAQPYS——LLPGAQPCCAALPGTMRPLHVRTTSDGGYSFKYETVPNLLTQHCACI -SFHSTVINHYRMRGHSPFANLKSCCV—PTKLRPMSMLYY—DDGQNIIKKDIQNMIVEECCCS -SFHTAVVNQYRMRGLNPGT—VNSCCI—PTKLSTMSMIYF—DDFYNIVKRDVPNMIVEECCCS
BMP-3 MIS Inhibin a Inhibin βA Inhibin βB TGF- β1	-INHAIVQTLVHF—INPETVPKPCCA—PTQLNAISVLYF—DDSSNVILKKYRNMVVRACCH -INHAIVQTLVHL—MFPDHVPKPCCA—PTKLNAISVLYF—DDSSNVILKKYRNMVVRACCH -NHAIIQSIVRA—VGVVPGIPEPCCV—PEKMSSLSILFF—DENKNVVLKVYPNMTVESCACR -GNHVVLLKMQA—RGAALARPPCCV—PTAYAGKLLISLSEER—ISAHHVPNMVATECGCR -PGAPPTPAQPYS——LLPGAQPCCAALPGTMRPLHVRTTSDGGYSFKYETVPNLLTQHCACI -SFHSTVINHYRMRCHSPFANLKSCCV—PTKLRPMSMLYY—DDGQNIIKKDIQNMIVEECCCS -SFHTAVVNQYRMRGLNPGT—VNSCCI—PTKLSTMSMLYF—DDEYNIVKRDVPNMIVEECCCA -TQYSKVLALYNQ—HNPGASAAPCCV—PQALEPLPIVYY—VGRKPKV—FOLSNMIVRSTACS
BMP-3 MIS Inhibina InhibinβA InhibinβB TGF-β1 TGF-β2	-INHAIVQTLVHF—INPETVPKPCCA—PTQLNAISVLYF—DDSSNVILKKYRNMVVRACCH -INHAIVQTLVHL—MFPDHVPKPCCA—PTKLNAISVLYF—DDSSNVILKKYRNMVVRACCH -NHAIIQSIVRA—VGVVPGIPEPCCV—PEKMSSLSILFF—DENKNVVLKVYPNMTVESCACR -GNHVVLLKMQA—RGAALARPPCCV—PTAYAGKLLISLSEER—ISAHHVPNMVATECCCR -PGAPPTPAQPYS——LLPGAQPCCAALPGTMRPLHVRTTSDGGYSFKYETVPNLLTQHCACI -SFHSTVINHYRMRCHSPFANLKSCCV—PTKLRPMSMLYY—DDGQNIIKKDIQNMIVEECCCS -SFHTAVVNQYRMRGLNPGT—VNSCCI—PTKLSTMSMLYF—DDEYNIVKRDVPNMIVEECCCA -TQYSKVLALYNQ—HNPGASAAPCCV—PQALEPLPIVYY—VGRKPKV—EQLSNMIVRSCKCS -TQHSRVLSLYNI—INPFASASPCCV—SQDLEPLTILYY—ICKTPKLEQLSNMIVRSCKCS
BMP-3 MIS Inhibin a Inhibin βA Inhibin βB TGF- β1	-INHAIVQTLVHF—INPETVPKPCCA—PTQLNAISVLYF—DDSSNVILKKYRNMVVRACCH -INHAIVQTLVHL—MFPDHVPKPCCA—PTKLNAISVLYF—DDSSNVILKKYRNMVVRSCCCH -NHATIQSIVRA—VGVVPGIPEPCCV—PEKMSSLSILFF—DENKNVVLKVYPNMTVESCACR -GNHVVLLLKMQA—RGAALARPPCCV—PTAYAGKLLISLSEER—ISAHHVPNMVATECCCR -PGAPPTPAQPYS——LLPGAQPCCAALPGTMRPLHVRTTSDGGYSFKYETVPNLLTQHCACI -SFHSTVINHYRMRGHSPFANLKSCCV—PTKLRPMSMLYY—DDGQNIIKKDIQNMIVEECCCS -SFHTAVVNQYRMRGLNPGT—VNSCQI—PTKLSTMSMIYF—DDFYNIVKRDVPNMIVEECCCA

FIG.3a

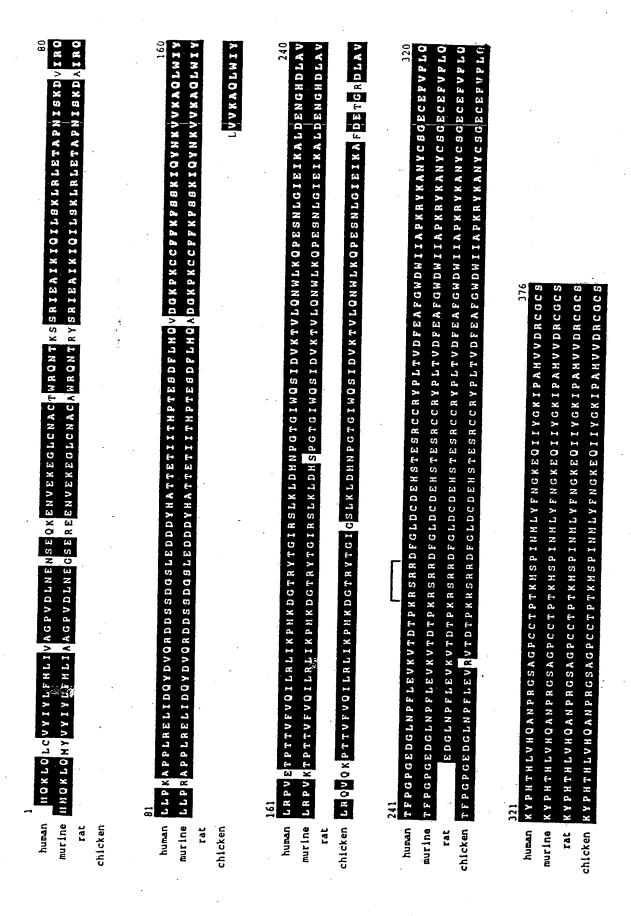


FIG. 3b

																			. —				
	1CF-83	=======================================	S S	3 2	3 5	: '25	œ	? [25	99) t."	्रञ्) (C		2	3, 2,	2,0	ָרָ קאָ	 O		- 6		
	1CF-82	33	3 8	? =	, ≈	, <u> </u>	2	~	25	*	· ·)	, C.		<u></u>	25	33	12	5			. — 3 : I :	
	1GF-81	??	38	£ 52	3 ==	\$ 5	38	*	2	35		. . .) - ·	- .		3 %	3 2	, ,	-	•		. 1	
8 g u	iididnl	35	25	4	: ::	3 .7	36	42	~	42	C	7	<u> </u>		***	35	3 5	25		•	1		
A & n	ididal	37	33	4	6	-	4	3	S	42	•	् ।			. :	2 2	. 2	3 3	3	•	1	1	
ט מ	ididal	23	2	25	24		79	76	17	22	C	ି?	,		7	2 22	2 8	3	-		;	ľ	•
	SIM	34	20	22	27		23	5	21	27		47	,		- 3	8	1	·		-	1	1	
	BMC-3														ر : د	1	1	1			ı	1	
	S-9MB														:	. 1	ı	i			ı		
	1-90														:	f	1	ı			ì	1	
	Vgr-1											3	•			ì	•	ł			í	1	~
	1-9M8						3	88	34	. 92	٤		7			1	1	1			:	1	<u> </u>
	2-9M8						57	4	2	.001	• 1				1	1	ı	ı			i	1	L
	COF-9						3	27	8	1	1.	1	*		;	,	1	1			ı	ı	
	8-700						·	, 2		1	1	•				1	1				•	ı	
	CDF-7				۱. ۰		₹.	'	ı	ı	ı	ŀ	i		ş	,		ı			ı		
	0-700							'	, 1	1 .	ı	4	:		. 1	ı	ŀ	1			1	1	
	CDF-5				2			'		ı	ŧ	:	ı	٠	ı	i	1	1	,			1	
	CDF-3			-	. '	•	1	ı	1	t	į	i	1		F	1	1	1			• ,	ı	
	COL-2	33	2	\$ "	t	8	1		1	ı	1	ı	ţ		ı	ı	. 1	J			ı	1	
	1-700	5	.1	1	i	i	ı	•	ŧ	I	t	1.	ş.			1	1	- X	<u>c</u> .:	-	ı	1	
		_	-5	~	د	ထု	<u>, </u>	ထု	တ္	ç	4	-		غير آياد	س		bina	binß	ું. વ	Sec. 200	β2	β3	
		S	9	පි	Ġ	Ġ	පු	9	පි	8	œ æ	Vgr-	9	8	BMP-3	SE S	Ē	lahi	Inh :	8	16F-	- JO	

Į	GICICICGGACGGIACAIGCACIAATATTTCACTTGGCATTACTCAAAAGCAAAAAGAAG	60
61	AAATAAGAACAAGGGAAAAAAAAAGATTGTGCTGATTTTTAAAATGATGCAAAAACTGCA	120
	M M O K I O	
121	AATGTATGTTTATATTTACCTGTTCATGCTGATTGCTGCTGGCCCAGTGGATCTAAATGA	180
	MYVYIYLFMLIAAGPVDINF	
181	GGGCAGTGAGAGAAAAATGTGGAAAAAGAGGGGCTGTGTAATGCATGTGCGTGGAG	- 240
	G S E R E E N V E K E G L C N A C A W R	
241	$\Lambda \cap \Lambda \Lambda \Lambda \Lambda \cap \Lambda \cap \Gamma \cap \Lambda \cap \Gamma \cap \Gamma \cap \Lambda \cap \Lambda $	- 300
	QNTRYSRIEAIKIOTISKIR	-
301	CCTGGAAACAGCTCCTAACATCAGCAAAGATGCTATAAGACAACTTCTGCCAAGAGCGCC	360
	LETAPINII SIKDAIROII PRAP	000
361	TCCACTCCGGGAACTGATCGATCAGTACGACGTCCAGAGGGATGACAGCAGTGATGGCTC	420
	PLRELIDQYDVQRDDSSDGS	120
421	TTTGGAAGATGACGATTATCACGCTACCACGGAAACAATCATTACCATGCCTACAGAGTC	480
	LEDDDY HATTETLITMPTES	400
481	TCACTTTCTAATGCAAGCGGATGGCAAGCCCAAATGTTGCTTTTTTAAATTTAGCTCTAA	540
	DFLMQADGKPKCCFFKFSSK	J40
541	AATACAGTACAACAAAGTAGTAAAAGCCCAACTGTGGATATATCTCAGACCCGTCAAGAC	600
	IQYNKVVKAQLWIYLRPVKT	000
601	TCCTACAACAGTGTTTGTGCAAATCCTGAGACTCATCAAACCCATGAAAGACGGTACAAG	660
	PITVFVQILRLIKPMKDGTR	000
661	GTATACTGGAATCCGATCTCTGAAACTTGACATGAGCCCAGGCACTGGTATTTGGCAGAG	720
	Y T C	720
721	TATTGATGTGAAGACAGTGTTGCAAAAATTGGCTCAAACAGCCTGAATCCAACTTAGGCAT	άοο
	I D V K T V L Q N W L K Q P E S N L G I	780
781	TGAAATCAAAGCTTTGGATGAGAATGGCCATGATCTTGCTGTAACCTTCCCAGGACCAGG	0.40
		840
841	AGAAGATGGGCTGAATCCCTTTTTAGAAGTCAAGGTGACAGACA	000
. ,		900
901	CACACACTTTCCCCTTCACTCCCATTCACTCCCATTCACTCCATTCACTCCATTCACTCCATTCACTCCATTCACTCCATTCACTCCATTCACTCCATTCACTCCATTCACTCCATTCACTCCATTCACTCCATTCACTCCATTCACTCCATTCACTCCATTCACTC	:000
	RDFGLDCDEHSTESRCCRYP	960
961	CCTCACCGTCGATTTTGAAGCCTTTGGATGGGACTGGATTATCGCACCCAAAAGATATAA	
-		1020
1021		
.02.		1080
1081	TCTTGTGCACCAAGCAAACCCCAGAGGCTCAGCAGGCCCTTGCTGCACTCCGACAAAAAT	
1001		1140
1141	L V H Q A N P R G S A G P C C T P T K M	
	C D I M M I V C M C V C O I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I	1200
1201	ACCCATCGTAGTACACCCTCTCCTCATCACCTTACCATTACCTTACCATTACCTTACCATTACCTTACCATTACATTACCATTACCATTACA	
1201	AGCCATGGTAGTAGACCGCTGTGGGTGCTCATGAGCTTTGCATTAGGTTAGAAACTTCCC	1260

FIG.5a

4004	1107017001100110	
1261	AAGTCATGGAAGGTCTTCCCCTCAATTTCGAAACTGTGAATTCAAGCACCACAGGCTGTA	1320
1321	GGCCTTGAGTATGCTCTAGTAACGTAAGCACAAGCTACAGTGTATGAACTAAAAGAGAGA	1380
1381	ATAGATGCAATGGTTGGCATTCAACCACCAAAATAAACCATACTATAGGATGTTGTATGA	1440
1441	TITCCAGAGTTTTTGAAATAGATGGAGATCAAATTACATTTATGTCCATATATGTATATT	1500
1501	ACAACTACAATCTAGGCAAGGAAGTGAGAGCACATCTTGTGGTCTGCTGAGTTAGGAGGG	
1561	TATGATTAAAAGGTAAAGTCTTATTTCCTAACAGTTTCACTTAATATTTACAGAAGAATC	1560
1621	TATATGTAGCCTTTGTAAAGTGTAGGATTGTTATCATTTAAAAACATCATGTACACTTAT	1620
1681	ATTIGTATIGTATACTICGTAAGATAAAATTCCACAAAGTAGGAATGGGGCCTCACATAC	1680
1741	ACATIGCCATICCTATIATAATIGGACAATCCACCACGTGCTAATGCAGTGCTGAATGC	1740
1801	CTCCTACTGGACCTCTCGATAGAACACTCTACAAAGTACGAGTCTCTCTC	1800
1861	CICCATCICCACACACACACCACTAACTCITCAATCCATTTTTTTT	1860
1921	GTGCATCTCCACACACACACACACACTAAGTGTTCAATGCATTTTCTTTAAGGAAAGAAGAAT	1920
1981	CTTTTTTCTAGAGGTCAACTTTCAGTCAACTCTAGCACAGCGGGAGTGACTGCTGCATC	1980
2041	TTAAAAGGCAGCCAAACAGTATTCATTTTTTAATCTAAATTTCAAAATCACTGTCTGCCT	2040
	TIATCACATGGCAATTTTGTGGTAAAATAATGGAAATGACTGGTTCTATCAATATTGTAT	2100
2101	AAAAGACTCTGAAACAATTACATTTATATAATATGTATACAATATTGTTTTGTAAATAAG	2160
2161	IGICTCCTTTTATATTTACTTTGGTATATTTTTACACTAATGAAATTTCAAATCATTAAA	2220
2221	GTACAAAGACATGTCATGTATCACAAAAAAGGTGACTGCTTCTATTTCAGAGTGAATTAG	2280
2281	CAGATTCAATAGTGGTCTTAAAACTCTGTATGTTAAGATTAGAAGGTTATATTACAATCA	2340
2341	ATTATGTATTTTTACATTATCAACTTATGGTTTCATGGTGGCTGTATCTATGAATGTG	2400
2401	GCTCCCAGTCAAATTTCAATGCCCCACCATTTTAAAAATTACAAGCATTACTAAACATAC	2460
2461	CAACATGTATCTAAAGAAATACAAATATGGTATCTCAATAACAGCTACTTTTTTTT	2520
2521	TAATTTGACAATGAATACATTTCTTTTATTTACTTCAGTTTTATAAATTGGAACTTTGTT	2580
2581	TATCAAATGTATTGTACTCATAGCTAAATGAAATTATTTCTTACATAAAAATGTGTAGAA	2640
2641	ACTATAAATTAAAGTGTTTTCACATTTTTGAAAGGC 2676	

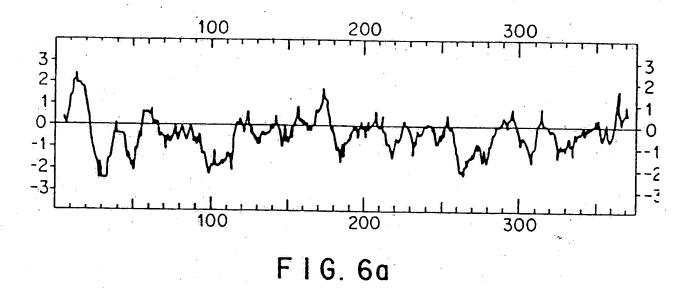
FIG.5b

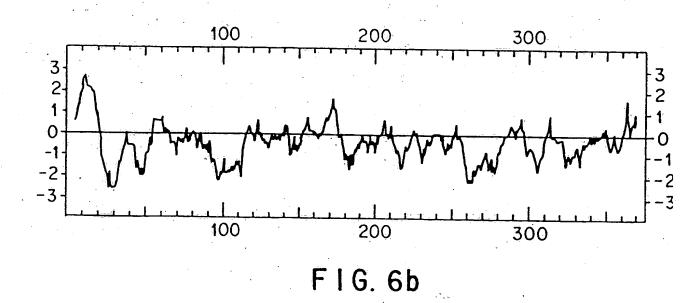
.]	AAGAAAAGTAAAAGGAAGAAACAAGAACAAGAAAAAAAGATTATATTGATTTTAAAATCAT	60
61	GCAAAAACTGCAACTCTGTGTTTATATTTACCTGTTTATGCTGATTGTTGCTGGTCCAGT	100
٠.	Q K L Q L C V Y I Y L F M L I V A G P V	120
121	GGATCTAAATGAGAACAGTGAGCAAAAAGAAAATGTGGAAAAAGAGGGGCTGTGTAATGC	180
	DLNENSEQKENVEKEGLCNA	100
181	ATGTACTTGGAGACAAAACACTAAATCTTCAAGAATAGAAGCCATTAAGATACAAATCCT	240
	CTWRQNTKSSRIEAIKIQIL	2.0
241	CAGTAAACTTCGTCTGGAAACAGCTCCTAACATCAGCAAAGATGTTATAAGACAACTTTT	300
	S K L R L E T A P N I S K D V I R Q L L	
301	ACCCAAAGCTCCTCCACTCCGGGAACTGATTGATCAGTATGATGTCCAGAGGGATGACAG	360
==	PKAPPLRELIDQYDVQRDDS	
361	THE TOTAL OF THE THE TANGENT AND THE TANGENT A	420
	SDGSLEDDDYHATTETIITM	
421	GCCTACAGAGTCTGATTTTCTAATGCAAGTGGATGGAAAACCCAAATGTTGCTTCTTTAA	480
401	PTESDFLMQVDGKPKCCFFK	
481	ATTTAGCTCTAAAATACAATACAATAAAGTAGTAAAGGCCCCAACTATGGATATATTTGAG	540
541	F S S K I Q Y N K V V K A Q L W I Y L R	
J4 I	ACCCGTCGAGACTCCTACAACAGTGTTTGTGCAAATCCTGAGACTCATCAAACCTATGAA	600
601	PVETPTTVFVQILRLIKPMK AGACGGTACAAGGTATACTGGAATCCGATCTCTGAAACTTGACATGAACCCAGGCACTGG	
001.		660
661	TATTTGGCAGAGCATTGATGTGAAGACAGTGTTGCAAAATTGGCTCAAACAACCTGAATC	720
	I W O C I D V V T V I O I W W I I I I	720
721	CAACTTAGGCATTGAAATAAAAGCTTTAGATGAGAATGGTCATGATCTTGCTGTAACCTT	700
	N L G I E I K A L D E N G H D L A V T F	780
781	CCCAGGACCAGGAGAAGATGGGCTGAATCCGTTTTTAGAGGTCAAGGTAACAGACACACC	840
	PGPGEDGLNPFLEVKVIDIP	UTU
841	AAAAAGATCCAGAAGGGATTTTGGTCTTGACTGTGATGAGCACTCAACAGAATCACGATG	900
	KRSRRDFGLDCDEHSTESRC	300
901	CTGTCGTTACCCTCTAACTGTGGATTTTGAAGCTTTTGGATGGGATTGGATTATCGCTCC	960
	CRYPLTVDFEAFGWDWIIAP	
961	TAAAAGATATAAGGCCAATTACTGCTCTGGAGAGTGTGAATTTGTATTTTTACAAAAATA	1020
:	KRYKANYCSGECEFVFLQKY	
021	TCCTCATACTCATCTGGTACACCAAGCAAACCCCAGAGGTTCAGCAGGCCCTTGCTGTAC	1080
00.	PHTHL V H Q A N P R G S A G P C C T	
081	TCCCACAAAGATGTCTCCAATTAATATGCTATATTTTAATGGCAAAGAACAAATAATATA	1140
121	PTKMSPINMLYFNGKEQIIY	
141	TGGGAAAATTCCAGCGATGGTAGTAGACCGCTGTGGGTGCTCATGAGATTTATATTAAGC	1200

FIG.5c

1201	GITCATAACTTCCTAAAACATGGAAGGTTTTCCCCTCAACAATTTTGAAGCTGTGAAATT	
1261	AACTACCACACCCTATACCCCTACACTATCCTACACTCACTTACACTACACTTACACTTACACTTACACTTACACTTACACTTACACTTACACTTACACTTACACTTACACACTACACACTACACACACTACACACTACACACTACACACTACACACACACTAC	1260
1321	AAGTACCACAGGCTATAGGCCTAGAGTATGCTACAGTCACTTAAGCATAAGCTACAGTAT	1320
	GTAAACTAAAAGGGGGAATATATGCAATGGTTGGCATTTAACCATCCAAACAAA	1380
1381	AAGAAAGTTTTATGATTTCCAGAGTTTTTGAGCTAGAAGGAGATCAAATTACATTTATGT	1440
1441	TCCTATATATTACAACATCGGCGAGGAAATGAAAGCGATTCTCCTTGAGTTCTGATGAAT	1500
1501	TAAAGGAGTATGCTTTAAAGTCTATTTCTTTAAAGTTTTGTTTAATATTTTACACAAAAAT	1560
1561	CCACATACAGTATIGGTAAAATGCAGGATIGTTATATACCATCATICGAATCATCCTTAA	1620
1621	ACACI IGAATITATATIGTATGGTAGTATACTIGGTAAGATAAAATTCCACAAAAATACC	1680
1681	GATGGTGCAGCATATGCAATTTCCATTCCTATTATAATTGACACAGTACATTAACAATCC	1740
1741	ATGCCAACGCTGCTAATACGATAGGCTGAATGTCTGAGGCTACCAGGTTTATCACATAAA	1800
1801	AAACATTCAGTAAAATAGTAAGTTTCTCTTTTCTTCAGGTGCATTTTCCTACACCTCCAA	
1861	ATGAGGAATGGATTTCTTTAATGTAAGAAGAATCATTTTTCTAGAGGTTGGCTTTCAAT	1860
1921	TCTGTAGCATACTTGGAGAAACTGCATTATCTTAAAAGGCAGTCAAATGGTGTTTGTT	1920
1981	TATCAAAATGTCAAAATAACATACTTGGAGAAGTATGTAATTTTGTCTTTGGAAAATTAC	1980
2041	AACACTGCCTTTGCAACACTGCAGTTTTTATGGTAAAATAATAGAAATGATCGACTCTAT	2040
2101	CAATATTGTATAAAAAGACTGAAACAATGCATTTATATATA	2100
2161	GTAAATAAGTGTCTCCTTTTTTATTTACTTTGGTATATTTTTACACTAAGGACATTTCAA	2160
2221	ATTAACTACCACACACACACACACACACACACACACACA	2220
2281	ATTAAGTACTAAGGCACAAAGACATGTCATGCATCACAGAAAAGCAACTACTTATATTTC	2280
2341	AGAGCAAATTAGCAGATTAAATAGTGGTCTTAAAACTCCATATGTTAATGATTAGATGGT	2340
	TATATTACAATCATTTATATTTTTTTACATGATTAACATTCACTTATGGATTCATGATG	2400
2401	GCTGTATAAAGTGAATTTGAAATTTCAATGGTTTACTGTCATTGTGTTTAAATCTCAACG	2460
2461	TTCCATTATTTTAATACTTGCAAAAACATTACTAAGTATACCAAAATAATTGACTCTATT	2520
2521	ATCTGAAATGAAGAATAAACTGATGCTATCTCAACAATAACTGTTACTTTTATATATA	2580
2581	TIIGATAATGAATATATTICTGCATTTATTTACTTCTGTTTTGTAAATTGCGATTTTGTT	2640
2641	AATCAAATTTATTGTACTATGACTAAATGAAATTATTTCTTACATCTAATTTGTAGAAAC	2700
2701	AGTATAAGTTATATTAAAGTGTTTTCACATTTTTTTGAAAGAC 2743	
		٠

FIG.5d

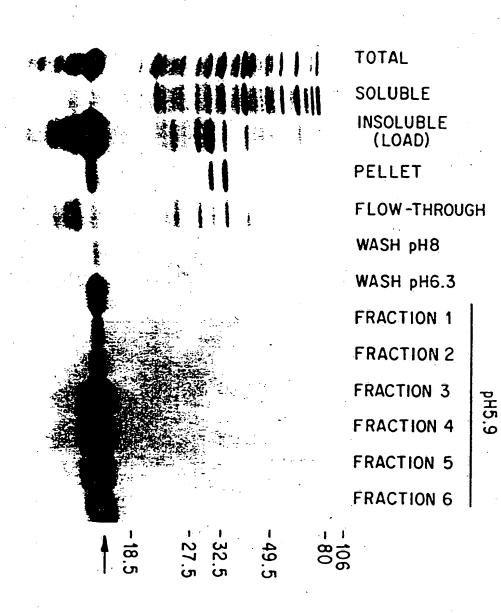




	MMQKLQMTVTITLFMLTAAGPVDLNEGSEREENVEKEGLCNACAWRONTR	50
1	MQKLQLCVYTYLFMLTVAGPVDLNENSEQKENVEKEGLCNACTWRQNTK	49
51	YSRIEAIKIQILSKLRLETAPNISKDAIRQLLPRAPPLRELIDQYDVQRD	100
50	SSRIEAIKIQILSKLRLETAPNISKDVIRQLLPKAPPLRELIDQYDVQRD	99
101	DSSDGSLEDDDYHATTETIITMPTESDFLMQADGKPKCCFFKFSSKIQYN	150
100	DSSDGSLEDDDYHATTETIITMPTESDFLMQVDCKPKCCFFKFSSKIQYN	149
151	KVVKAQLWIYLRPVKTPTTVFVQILRLIKPMKDGTRYTGIRSLKLDMSPG	200
150	KVVKAQLWIYLRPVETPTTVFVQILRLIKPMKDGTRYTGIRSLKLDMNPG	199
201	TG I WQS I DVKTVL QNWLKQPE SNLG IE I KALDENGHDL AVTF PGPGEDGL	250
200	TG I WQS I DVKTVL QNWLKQPESNLG IE I KALDENGHDL AVTFPGPGEDGL	249
251	NPFLEVKVTDTPKRSRRDFGLDCDEHSTESRCCRYPLTVDFEAFGWDWII	300
250	NPFLEVKVTDTPKRSRRDFGLDCDEHSTESRCCRYPLTVDFEAFGWDWII	299
301	APKRYKANYCSGECEF VFLQKYPHTHL VHQANPRGSAGPCCTPTKMSPIN	350
300	APKRYKANYCSGECEF VFLQKYPHTHL VHQANPRGSAGPCCTPTKMSP1N	349
351	MLYFNGKEQIIYGKIPAMVVDRCGCS 376	•
350	MLYFNGKEQIIYGKIPAMVVDRCGCS 375	

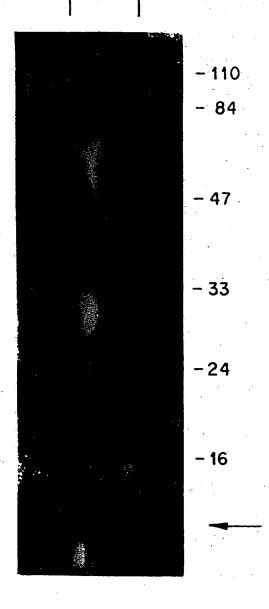
FIG.7

HG.8



BNSDOCID: <WO ... 9833887A1 1 >

ANTISENSE SENSE



F I G. 9

FIG. 10A

HEART

LUNG

THYMUS

BRAIN

KIDNEY

SEMINAL VESICLE

PANCREAS

INTESTINE

SPLEEN

TESTIS

MUSCLE

LIVER

OVARY

FAT

÷.

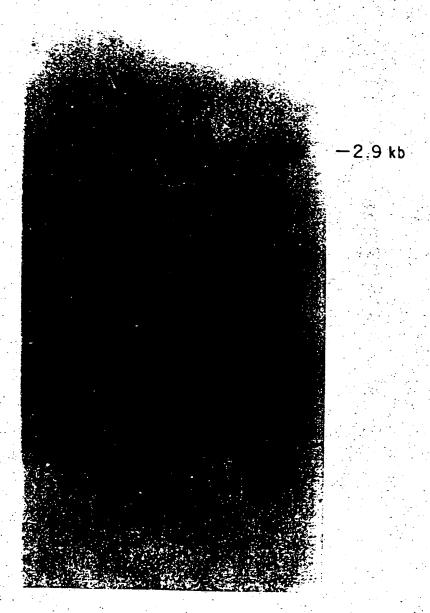
UTERUS

-2.9 kb

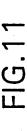
WO 98/33887 PCT/US98/02479

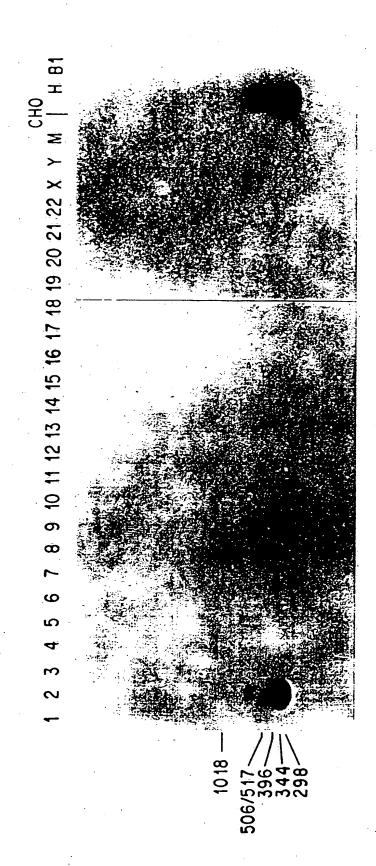
18/32

12.5 d PLACENTA
14.5 d PLACENTA
16.5 d PLACENTA
12.5 d EMBRYO
18.5 d EMBRYO



F I G. 10b





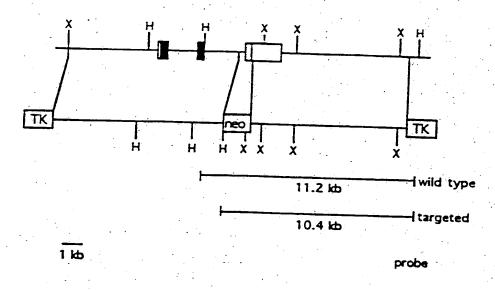
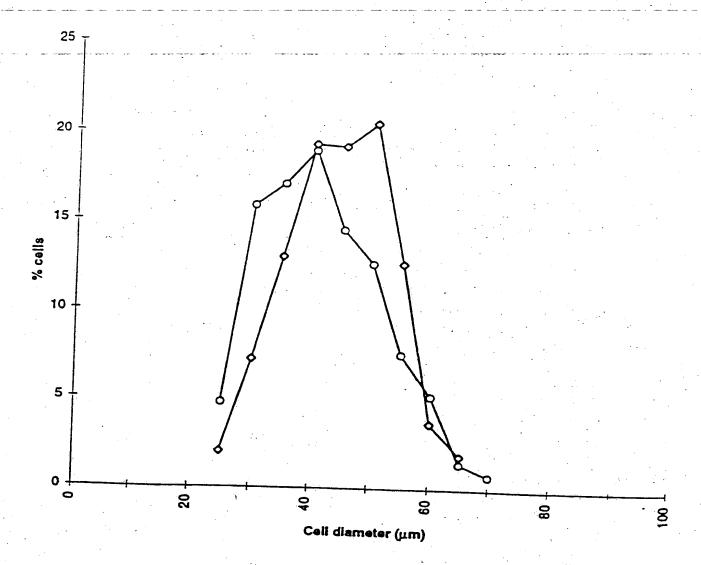


Figure Za

11.2 kb - - - 10.4 kb -



Pigure 176



Figur 13a bottom

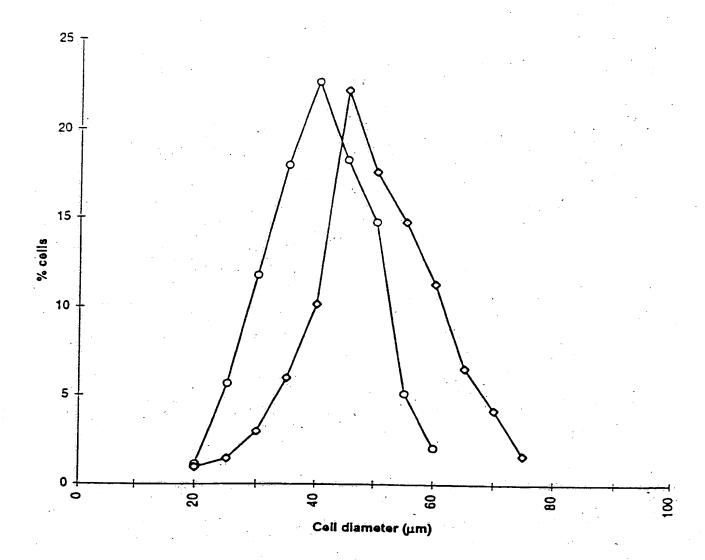


Figure 13b bottom

FIGURE 144

1,	, 1									5 .1	/11								
		4 .4.4	3			شت.	بستان	י מית.	سبراد .		/11			:	_				
. v	0	×	c.	2		Ċ	7	7	. A.I	. I.A.	- C10	- 11	AT		3 ATT	CT	C GCT	CC.	T CCA
 63	/21			•	_	-		•	•	91	/31	•	п		I	v	Α	୍ଦ	P
			a aá	T GAS	AAC	ACT	GAG	CAA	. 223	GA	1 2 2 2 7		رکوم						TAAT
v	D	. <u>:</u>	×	Ξ	N	S	Ξ	_0	. К	E	N	_ V.		* ****	· CAC	. 633	: (7.0	TG	- AAT N
1.2	11/41									151	1/51								
CC	:A TS	T AS	7 73	S ASA	CAA	AAC	ACT	AAA	TCT	TC.	AGA	ATA	. Gás	CCC		ננגי	- - 2 ~ 3	<i>د</i> د د د	ATC
À	C	-	· 😭	3	Ç.	И	T	К	S	s	R	Ï	Ξ	λ	ī	ĸ	Ī	. 0	_I
1.9	1/61			-,,						211	./71				-7	- 452 44 1		.~	
CT.	C 33	7 22	a ct	: cs:	C.C	CAA	ACA	CC.	CCI	AAC	ATC	AGC	AA	CAT	: cċt	λτλ	AGA	ددی	CTT
	۵		Ę	ā	Ľ	Ξ	Ŧ	Α	5	И	Ι	S	K	D	λ	I	а	Ç.	L
- 24	1/91									271	/91								
	A Cu	ىلىمانىكى ئە	4 66		ا (البط	CTC	CSS	GYY	CTG	ATT	GAT	CYC	TAT	CAT	CTC	CAG	AGG	CAT	. CYC
3.0	1/10	, .	•		-	L	7.	=	L	1	D	Q	Å	D	٧	Q	Я	D	D
						C3.3	~~~	c : c	~ ~	331	/111								
۵,	5	י טיי	. G		,	GAA E	D	D	טא.	1.41	C.1C	CCI	ACA	, YCC	CYY				
25	1/12	: -	·	•	~	_	Ÿ				./131		T,	T	Ξ	Ţ	I	Ī.	T
			A GAS	; TCT	GAT	TIT	TTA	ATG	CAA	CTC	י בבי	دخت	333						
м	p	•	Ξ	S	D	F	L	М	0	v	D	C	x x		MAA.	TOT	TGC	TTC	TTT
4 4	-/	•								451	/151								
7.3	A 77	: AC	TO	. AAA	, ATA	CAA	TAC	AAT	λλλ	GTG	GTA	AAG	GCC	CAA	دجن		בריב		TTC
×	F	\$. \$	X	Ξ	Q	Y	N	x	V	v	ĸ	λ	0	L	w W	7	·	1.0
	1/15									511	/271								
3.5	Y 22.	: ::::	CAS	3 255	, c 	ACA	ACA	ctc	777	GTS	CAA	ATC	CTS	ACA	CTC	ATC	AAA	CCT	ATG
<i>-</i>		•	Ξ	:	₹ .	Ŧ	Ŧ	V	F	V	Q.	I	L	R	L.	Ī	x	?	M
	1/13					-				571	/191								
. A. A.	A Cai	. Cu	. aca	i Acc	TAT V	ACT	GGY	ATC	CCY	TCT	Cic	AAA	CII	GAC	ATG	$\lambda\lambda C$	CCX	CGC	ACT
 	1/20		٠	ж	I	T	G	Ţ	R	5	Ŀ	Х	L	D	X	N	₽ .	C	T
			- 626	. 100	سبدو	GAT		33.7	101	021	/211								
<u> </u>	•		0	, 20C	7	D.	V	* AAG	~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~	tr	Thate	CAA	AAT	TGG	CTC	YYY	CYY	CCT	GAA
66	1/22:		_		•.	D	•	•	•	691	/231	Q	N	W	Ļ	K	Q	Ď	Ξ
TC	CAR	: 773	CGG	ATT	CAA	ATA	2.3.3	GCŤ	TTA	GAT	GàG	227		C) T	C1.77				
s	N	L	Ġ	I.	Ξ	I	ĸ	A	L	D	Ξ	N	G -	<u></u>	CAL	7	3	u iA	ACC
14	ニノムす・									751	/751								
	כ כבי	(63)	CC3	CCA	でデオ	GAT	CCC	CTG	AAT	CCC		TTA	GAG	GTC	AAG	CTA	AC3	GAC	a da
-	-	•	3	G	Ξ	D.	G	L	M	P	F	L	Ξ.	v	K	V	T	D.	T
/ 3	1/20									811	/271			•			•	_	-: ·
CC.	ኢ ኢኢ-	, y.C.	TCC	. Yay	ycc	GAT	111	<u>cc:</u>	CII	CYC	TCT	GAT	GÀG	CYC	TCA	ACA	Çλλ	TCG	CGA .
P	1/281	Α.	5	R	R	D	F	G	L	D	C	D	Ξ	H	S	T	E	S	R
			. T3C		رسن		ا مند	~~~		8/1	/291		23.						
c	Ċ	R	Y	. C.	ו	ACT T	V	DA.	TIT	CAY	CCL	CLL	GGA	TGG	GAT	TGG	ATT	ATC	CCT
90	L/301		•	. •	-				٠.	931	/311	L	G	. W	D.	W	Ï	I	Α
			TAT	AÁG	GCC.	AAT	TAC	TCC	TCT	CCA	C3C	Time.	C11	-					
₽,	X.	Ř	Y,	K	λ	N	Y	c	s	G	E	c	F	-	W.A.				
96	[/32]	•								991	/331						L		ĸ
TA	· c::	CAT	ACT	CAT	CTS	GTA	CAC	CAA	ĠĊA	AAG	CCC	AGA	CCT	TCA	GCA	GGC .	C==	4-1-	angar.
-	-		T	H	L .	V	H	Q	A	N	P	R	G	S	À	G	5	c	ć
±0.	::/ 34	÷								1051	1 / 751								
水 にで		ACA T	. AAG	ATS	TCT	ĊСА	ATT	AAT	ATG	CTA	TAT	TIT	ኢኢቲ	೦೦೦	AAA	CAA	CAA	ATA	ÄTA
•	1/36	•	Α.	M	2	P	I	N	M	L	Y	F	N .	C	K .	Ε	Q	I	I
			ATT	CC3		3.770	~~ >	ختن	csc.	1111	1/371								
Y	C CCC	К	I	5	A	M	V	V	D	B CCC	TGC	- GGG	TCC.	TCA S					

Baboon CDF-8

FIGURE 14b

```
1/1
                               31/11
ATG CAN ANA CTG CAN ATC TOT GTT TAT ATT TAC CTA TIT ATG CTG ATT GTT GCT GGC CCA
MCKLCISVYIYLFMLIVAGP
 61/21
                               91/31
 GTG GAT CTG AAT GAG AAC AGC GAG CAG AAG GAA AAT GTG GAA AAA GAG GGG CTG TGT AAT
                 S E Q K E N V E K E G L C N
V D L N E N
121/41
                               151/51
 GCA TOT TTO TOO AGO GAA AAC ACT ACA TOO TOA AGA CTA GAA GCC ATA AAA ATO CAA ATO
ACLWRENT TSSRLEAIK
                               211/71
CTC AGT AAA CTT CGC CTG GAA ACA GCT CCT AAC ATC AGC AAA GAT GCT ATC AGA CAA CTT
LSKLRLETAPNISKDAIRQ
241/31
                               271/91
TTG CCC AAG GCT CCT CCA CTC CTG GAA CTG ATT GAT CAG TTC GAT GTC CAG AGA GAT GCC
LPKAPPLLELIDQ
                                       FDVQRDA
301/101
                               331/111
AGO AGT GAC GGG TCC TTG GAA GAC GAT GAC TAC CAC GGC AGG ACG GAA ACG GTC ATT AGG
                           DYHART
SSDGS
              î É D D
                                             Ξ
361/121
                               391/131
ATG CCC ACG GAG TOT GAT CTT CTA ACG CAA GTG GAA GGA AAA CCC AAA TGT TGC TTC TTT
M P T E S D L L T
                           QVEGKPKCCF
421/141
                               451/151
ARA TIT AGO TOT ANG ATA CAN THO ART AND CTA GTA ANG GOD CAN CTG TGG ATA THE CTG
K F S S K I Q Y N K L V K
                                       A O L W
                               511/171
AGG COT GTO AAG ACT COT GOG ACA GTG TTT GTG CAA ATC CTG AGA CTG ATC AAA COC ATG
        E T F A T V F V Q I
                                       L R
541/131
                              571/191
ANA GAO GOT ACA ÁGO TAT ACT GGA ATC CGA TOT CTG ANA CTT GAO ATG AND CGA GGG ACT
K D G T R Y T G I R S L K L
                                          D H N
601/201
                             631/211
GOT ATT TOO CAG AGO ATT GAT GTG AAG ACA GTG TTG CAG AAC TGG CTC AAA CAA CCT GAA
        Q S I D V K T V L Q N W L K Q
661/221
                               631/231
TOO ARC TTA GGC ATT GRA ATC ARA GCT TTA GAT GAG ART GGC CAT GAT CTT GCT GTA ACC
SNLGIEIKALDEN
                                       GHDL
721/241
                               751/251
THE CEA GAR CER GUR GRA GRE GUR CTG ACT COT THE TER GRA GTG ARG GER ACR GRE ACR
F. P E P G E D G L
                           Ŧ
                              PFLEVKVTD
731/261
                              811/271
CCA AAA AGA TOT AGG AGA GAT TIT GGG CTT GAT TOT GAT GAA CAC TOC AGA GAA TOT CGA
P K R S R R D F G L D C D E H S T E S R
841/281
                               871/291
TGC TGT CGT TAC CCT CTA ACT GTG GAT TTT GAA GCT TTT GGA TGG GAT TGG ATT ATT GCA
C C R Y P L T V D F E A F
                                       G W D
                                                W
901/301
                               931/311
CCT AAA AGA TAT AAG GCC AAT TAC TGC TCT GGA GAA TGT GAA TTT GTA TTT TTG CAA AAG
P K R Y K A N Y G S G E C E F V F L Q K
961/321
                              991/331
TAT COT CAT ACE CAT CTT GTG CAC GAA GCA AAC CCC AGA GGT TCA GCC GGC CCC TGC TGT
Y P H T H L V H Q A N P R G S A G P C C
1021/341
                               1051/351
ACT CCT ACA AAG ATG TCT CCA ATT AAT ATG CTA TAT TTT AAT GGC GAA GGA CAA ATA ATA
T P T K H S P I N H L Y F N G E G Q
1031/361
                              1111/371
TAC GGG AAG ATT CCA GCC ATG GTA GTA GAT CGC TGT GGG TGT TCA TGA
Y G K I P A M V V D R C G C
```

Bovine GDF-8

FIGURE 14c

1/1																			
										31/1									
ATG	CAA	AAC	CTA	ĠСА	CTC	TAT	CTT	TAT	ATT	TAC	CTG	TTC	ATG	CAG	ATC	cca		CAT	CCG
<u>x</u>		K	ī.	A	v	Y	v	Y	I	Y	£.	=	M	0	7	A .	v	ח	D
61/		••	_			- ,		-	_	91/3		• .	••	~	•		•	U	•
				1	·	,	C3.C									ـ ــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــ			
			٠	-	AC 15	AG.	CAG	-	AC.4	CAG	AAC	د ب	GAA	AAA	GAC	GGA	CTG	TGG	
V	λ	٢	Ţ.	J .	5		Q								D	G	L	C	N
	/41 -																		
CCT	TGT	ACG	TSS	aga	CAG	AAT	λCλ	AAA	TCC	TCC	aca	ATA	GAA	CCC	ATA	AAA	ATT	CAA	ATC .
À	C	-	¥	Ξ.	Q	N	T	K	S .	S	R	I	Ε	A ·	I.	K	I	0	T -
191	/61									21.1	/7i						Ξ.	• .	7 :
~~~	3	222	5-5	535	CTG	GAA	CAA	GCA	CCT	220	A	200	300	CAC	4.	- J	330		CTT
							Q												
-	-		L		_	-	¥		F			3	A.	ט	ν.	T	K	G.	L
241/										271/									
TTA	CCC	$x_7$	GCT	227	CCA	CIC	CAG	GAA	CTG	ATT	GAT	CYC	TAT	GAT	GTC	CAG	YCC	GAC	GAC
ī.	P	×	A	?	5	L	Q	Ξ.	L	I	D	Q	Ĭ.	D	v	Q´	R	D	D .
301	/101									331/	111						100	•	
AGT	AGC	GAT	ĠĠĊ	707	TTC	GAA	GAC	GAT'	CAC	TAT	CAT	CCC	ACA.	ACC	GAG	ACG	λΤΤ	ATC	ACA
3					L		D	D	D	Y	H	A	T.	T	Ε.	т	I	İ	T
-	/121	_								391/			_		- ·	•		• .	•
		حضرو	-:-		C3 =		CTT		Cla			c-1	• • • •	٠		***			
ALG		700	-		5			U.A	CAA	X.G	CAG	COA	ممم	CCA.	, AAA	10.	100		
		•	÷	.5	<u>.</u>	ŗ	L	V -				C	K	٥	K	<u>c</u>	C	F	F
	/141									451/						•			
λλC	111						TAT										ATA	TAC	TTG
X	F	S	S	X	Ξ	Q	Ā	И				ĸ	λ	Q	Ļ	<b>W</b>	I	Y	L
431	/151								£	511/	171								
AGG	هجن	CTC	CA.A	AAA	c <del></del>	ACA.	ACC	CTS		CTG	CAG	ATC	cts	ASA	CTC	277	22.0	222	ATS
2	C	₹	C	- 33	2	7	<b>-</b> •	v	Ξ,	ť.	÷ .							P	
	/181		_			-			-	571/		_	_	••	_	_	••	•	•
			3 (2)	363	~2~	أبشام د	GGÀ	شت لا	CCA			3 3 3		C3.C	3	3.30	<b>CC3</b>		<b>3</b> CT
	OAC.	20.	~~~	707	****	F	G	7	SOL.	-	7	W-1		CALC	A.G	AAC	CCA		VC I
		٠.	•	· K	. •	<b>1</b> :	•	-	Α.			~	L	U	m.	Ç4		G.	Ψ.,
	/201									631/		:							
			CAG	AJ.	ATT	GAT	CTG	AAG	ACA	GTG	CIG	CAA	AAT	TGG	CIC	YYY	CYC	CCL	CXY
GGT	A		_								4								
C	Ţ	W	Q	S	I	D	v	X				Q	И	W	L	K	Q	5	Ε, .
C 661.	I /221	W	Q						•	691/	/231						-		
C 661.	I /221	W	Q				v AAA		•	691/	/231						-		
G 661, TCC	I /221 AAT	W TTA	eec.	λτε	GAA	ATA		GCT	TTT	691, GAT	(231 GAG	<b>XCT</b>	GGA	CGA	GĄŤ	CII	ect.	CTC	ACA
661. TCC S	I /221 AAT	W TTA	eec.	λτε	GAA	ATA	AAA	GCT	TTT	691, GAT	(231 GλG E	<b>XCT</b>	GGA	CGA	GĄŤ	CII	ect.		ACA
G 661, TCC S 721,	I /221 AAT N /241	W TTA L	G G G	λTC I	GAA E	ATA I	AAA K	GCT A	TTT	691, GAT D 751,	/231 GλG E /251	act T	GCA G	CGA R	GAT D	CTT L	CCT A	CTC V	ACA T
G 661. TCC S 721.	I /221 AAT N /241 COA	W TTA L GEA	Q GGC G GCC GCC	ATC I GGT	GAA E GAA	ATA I GAT	AAA K Gga	GCT A	TTT F AAC	691/ GAT D 751/ CCA	/231 GλG E /251	act T	GGA G	CGA R	GAT D AGA	CTT L	CCT A ACA	GTC V GAC	ACA T ACA
G 661, TCC S 721, TTC	I /221 AAT N /241 COA	W TTA L GEA	Q GGC G GCC GCC	ATC I GGT	GAA E GAA	ATA I GAT	AAA K	GCT A	TTT F AAC	691/ GAT D 751/ CCA P	(231 GλG E (251 	act T	GGA G	CGA R	GAT D AGA	CTT L	CCT A ACA	GTC V GAC	ACA T
G 661, 700 S 721, 731,	I /221 AAT N /241 CCA P /251	W TTA L GER G	GCC GCC GCC GCC GCC GCC GCC GCC GCC GCC	ATC I GST G	GAA E GAA E	ATA I GAT D	aaa K Gga G	GCT A TTG L	TTT F AAC N	691/ GAT D 751/ CCA P 811/	/231 GAG E /251 TTT F /271	ACT T TTA L	GGA G GAG E	CGA R GTC V.	GAT D AGA R	CTT L CTT V	CCT A ACA T	GTC V GAC D	ACA T ACA T
G 661. 700 8 721. 731. 000	I /221 AAT N /241 COA P /251 AAA	W TTA L GEA G CGG	Q GGC G GCS P TGC	ATC I GST G	GAA E GAA E AGA	ATA I GAT D	AAA K GGA G	GCT A TTG L GGC	TTT F AAC N CTT	691/ GAT D 751/ CCA P 811/ GAC	/231 GAG E /251 TTT TGT	ACT T TTA L GAT	GGA G GAG E GAG	CGA R GTC V.	GAT D AGA R	CTT L GTT V ACG	CCT A ACA T	GTC V GAC D	ACA T ACA T
G 661, TCC S 721, TCC 731, CCG 7	I /221 AAT N /241 COA P /251 AAA K	W TTA L GEA G CCG R	Q GGC G GCS P TGC	ATC I GST G	GAA E GAA E AGA	ATA I GAT D	aaa K Gga G	GCT A TTG L GGC	TTT F AAC N	691/ GAT D 751/ CCA P 811/ GAC D	/231 GAG E /251 TTT F /271 TGT C	ACT T TTA L GAT	GGA G GAG E	CGA R GTC V.	GAT D AGA R	CTT L CTT V	CCT A ACA T	GTC V GAC D	ACA T ACA T
G 661. TCC S 721. TCC F 731. CCG F 841.	I /221 AAT N /241 CDA P /251 AAA K /281	W TTA L GER C C C C C R	GGC GGC GGC GGC P TGC S	ATC I GGT G CGC R	GAA E GAA E AGA R	ATA I GAT D GAT D	AAA K GGA G TTT	GCT A TTG L GGC G	TTT F AAC N CTT L	691/ GAT D 751/ CCA P 811/ GAC D 871/	/231 GAG E /251 TTT TGT C /291	ACT T TTA L GAT D	GGA G GAG E GAG E	CGA R GTC V. CAT	GAT D AGA R TCA S	CTT L CTT V ACG T	CCT A ACA T CAA E	GTC V GAC D TCC S	ACA T ACA T CGA R
G 661. TCC S 721. TCC F 731. CCC F 841.	I /221 AAT N /241 CCA P /251 AAA K /281	W TTA L GEA G CCC R CCCC	Q GGC G CCS P TCC S	ATC I GST G CCC R CCC	GAA E GAA E AGA R	ATA I GAT D GAT D	AAA K GGA G TTT F	CCT A TTG L CCC G	TTT  F  AAC  N  CTT  L	691/ GAT D 751/ GCA P 811/ GAC D 871/	/231 GAG E /251 TT 771 TGT C /291 GCT	ACT T TTA L GAT D	GGA GAG E GAG E	CGA R GTC V. CAT H	GAT D AGA R TCA S	CTT L CTT V ACG T	CCT A ACA T CAA E	GTC V GAC D TCC S	ACA T ACA T CGA R
G 661. TCC S 721. TCC F 731. CCC F 841.	I /221 AAT N /241 CCA P /251 AAA K /281	W TTA L GEA G CCC R CCCC	Q GGC G CCS P TCC S	ATC I GST G CCC R CCC	GAA E GAA E AGA R	ATA I GAT D GAT D	AAA K GGA G TTT F	CCT A TTG L CCC G	TTT  F  AAC  N  CTT  L	691/ GAT D 751/ GCA P 811/ GAC D 871/	/231 GAG E /251 TT 771 TGT C /291 GCT	ACT T TTA L GAT D	GGA GAG E GAG E	CGA R GTC V. CAT H	GAT D AGA R TCA S	CTT L CTT V ACG T	CCT A ACA T CAA E	GTC V GAC D TCC S	ACA T ACA T CGA R
C 661. TCC S 721. TCC 731. CCG 781. TCC 901.	I /221 AAT N /241 COA ? /251 AAA K /281 TGT C /301	U TTA L GEA G CGG R	GGC G GCS P TCE S TAC Y	ATC I GST GCC R CCC R	GAA E GAA E AGA R CTG L	ATA I GAT D GAT D ACA T	AAA K GGA G TTT F GTG V	GCT A TTG L GGC G	TTT F AAC N CTT L TTC F	691, GAT D 751, CCA P 811, GAC D 871, GAA E	/231 GAG E /251 TTT 7271 TGT C /291 GCT A	ACT T TTA L GAT D	GGA GAG E GAG E GGA G	CGA R GTC V. CAT H	GAT D AGA R TCA S GAC D	CTT L GTT V ACG T	CCT A ACA T GAA E ATT I	GTC V GAC D TCC S ATA I	ACA T ACA T CGA R GCA A
C 661. TCC S 721. TCC 731. CCG 781. TCC 901.	I /221 AAT N /241 COA ? /251 AAA K /281 TGT C /301	U TTA L GEA G CGG R	GGC G GCS P TCE S TAC Y	ATC I GST GCC R CCC R	GAA E GAA E AGA R CTG L	ATA I GAT D GAT D ACA T	AAA K GGA G TTT F GTG V	GCT A TTG L GGC G	TTT F AAC N CTT L TTC F	691, GAT D 751, CCA P 811, GAC D 871, GAA E	/231 GAG E /251 TTT 7271 TGT C /291 GCT A	ACT T TTA L GAT D	GGA GAG E GAG E GGA G	CGA R GTC V. CAT H	GAT D AGA R TCA S GAC D	CTT L GTT V ACG T	CCT A ACA T GAA E ATT I	GTC V GAC D TCC S ATA I	ACA T ACA T CGA R GCA A
G 661. TCC S 721. TCC F 731. CCC F 841. TCC C 901. CCT	I /221 AAT N /241 CDA ? /251 AAA X /281 TGT C /301 AAA	W TTA L COD R COC R AGA	Q GGC G CCS P TCC S TAC Y	ATC I GOT G CCC R CCCC R	GAA E GAA E AGA R CTG L	ATA I GAT D GAT D ACA T	AAA K GGA G TTT F GTG V	GCT A TTG L GGC G GAT D	TTT  F  AAC  N  CTT  L  TTC  F	691, GAT D 751, CCA P 811, GAC D 871, GAA E 931,	/231 GAG E /251 771 TGT C /291 GCT A /311 GAA	ACT T TTA L GAT D TTT F	GGA G GAG E GAG E GGA G	CGA R GTC V. CAT H TGG W	GAT D AGA R TCA S GAC D	CTT L GTT V ACG T TGG W	CCT A ACA T CAA E ATT I	GTC V GAC D TCC S ATA I	ACA T ACA T CGA R GCA A
G 661. TCC S 721. TCC F 731. CCC F 841. TCC C 901. CCT P	I /221 AAT N /241 CCA ? /251 AAA K /281 TGT C /301 AAA K	W TTA L GEA G CGG R AGA R	Q GGC G CCS P TCC S TAC Y	ATC I GOT G CCC R CCCC R	GAA E GAA E AGA R CTG L	ATA I GAT D GAT D ACA T	AAA K GGA G TTT F GTG V	GCT A TTG L GGC G GAT D	TTT F AAC N CTT L TTC F TCC S	691/ GAT D 751/ GCA P 811/ GAC D 871/ GAA E 931/ GGA G	/231 GAG E /251 7271 TGT C /291 GCT A /311 GAA E	ACT T TTA L GAT D TTT F	GGA G GAG E GAG E GGA G	CGA R GTC V. CAT H TGG W	GAT D AGA R TCA S GAC D	CTT L GTT V ACG T TGG W	CCT A ACA T CAA E ATT I	GTC V GAC D TCC S ATA I	ACA T ACA T CGA R GCA A
G 661. TCC S 721. TCC 731. CCC 901. CCT P 961.	I /221 AAT N /241 CCA ? /251 AAA K /281 TGT C /301 AAA K	W TTA L GEA G CGG R AGA R	GGC G GCC P TGC S TAC Y	ATC I GST G CGC R CCS P	GAA E GAA E AGA R CTG L GCC A	ATA I GAT D GAT T ACA T	AAA K GGA G TTT F GTG V TAC Y	GCT A TTG L GCC G GAT D TGC C	TTT F AAC N CTT L TTC F TCC S	691/ GAT D 751/ GCA P 811/ GAC D 871/ GAA E 931/ GGA G	/231 GAG E /251 TTT 7 7271 TGT C /291 GCT A /311 GAA E /331	ACT T TTA L GAT D TTT F	GCA GAG E GAG E GGA G	CGA R GTC V CAT H TGG W	GAT D AGA R TCA S GAC D	CTT L GTT V ACG T TGG W	CCT A ACA T CAA E ATT I CTA L	GTC V GAC D TCC S ATA I CAG	ACA T ACA T CGA R GCA A
G 661, TCC S 721, TCC F 841, TCC C 901, TCC P 961, TAC	I /221 AAT N /241 CCA ? /251 AAA K /301 AAA K /321	W TTA L CCCC R CCCC R ACA R CAC	Q GGC G CCC P TCC S TAC Y TAC Y	ATC I GOT G CCC R CCC R AAA R CAC	GAA E GAA E AGA R CTG L GCC A	ATA I GAT D GAT T ACA T AAT N	AAA K GGA G TTT F GTG V TAC Y	GCT A TTG L GCC G GAT D TGC C	TTT F  AAC N  CTT L  TTC F  TCC S	691, GAT D 751, GCA P 811, GAC D 871, GAA E 931, GGA G 991, AAT	/231 GAG E /251 F /271 TGT C /291 GCT A /311 GAA E /331	ACT T TTA L GAT D TET F TGC C	GGA G GAG E GAG E GGA G	CGA R GTC V CAT H TGG W TTT F	GAT D AGA R TCA S GAC D GTG V	CTT L GTT V ACG T TGG W	CCT A ACA T CAA E ATT I CTA L	GTC V GAC D TCC S ATA I CAG Q	ACA T ACA T CGA R GCA A AAA K
G 661, TCC S 721, TCC F 731, CCC F 841, TCC CCT P 961, TAC Y	I /221 AAT N /241 CCA ? /251 AAA K /281 TCT C /301 AAA K /321 CCC P	W TTA L CGG R CGG R AGA R CAC	Q GGC G CCC P TCC S TAC Y TAC Y	ATC I GOT G CCC R CCC R AAA R CAC	GAA E GAA E AGA R CTG L GCC A	ATA I GAT D GAT T ACA T AAT N	AAA K GGA G TTT F GTG V TAC Y	GCT A TTG L GCC G GAT D TGC C	TTT F  AAC N  CTT L  TTC F  TCC S	691, GAT D 751, GCA P 811, GAC D 871, GAA E 931, GGA G 991, AAT N	/231 GAG E /251 TTT C /271 TGT C /291 GCT A /311 GAA E /331	ACT T TTA L GAT D TTT F TGC C	GGA G GAG E GAG E GGA G	CGA R GTC V CAT H TGG W TTT F	GAT D AGA R TCA S GAC D GTG V	CTT L GTT V ACG T TGG W	CCT A ACA T CAA E ATT I CTA L	GTC V GAC D TCC S ATA I CAG Q	ACA T ACA T CGA R GCA A AAA K
G 661. TCC S 721. TCC F 731. CCG F 841. TCC. 901. CCT P 961. TX 102	I /221 AAT N /241 CCA ? /251 AX /281 TGT C /301 AAA K /321 CCS	W TTA L GGR G CGGR R AGA R CAC H	GGC G CCCC S TACC Y TACC Y ACT T	ATC I GST G GSC R CCC R K K CAC H	GAA E GAA E AGA R CTG L GCC A	ATA I GAT D GAT T ACA T AAT N GTA V	AAA K GGA G TTT F GTG V TAC Y	GCT A TTG L GGC G GAT D TCC C	TTT F AAC N CTT L TTC F TCC S GCA A	691/ GAT D 751/ GCA P 871/ GAA E 931/ GGA G 991/ AAT N 105)	/231 GAG E /251 TGT C /291 GCT A /311 GAA E /331	ACT T TA L GAT D TET F TGC C AGA R	GGA GAG E GAG E GGA G GAA E	CGA R GTC V CAT H TGG W TTT F	GAT D AGA R TCA S GAC D GTG V	CTT L GTT V ACG T TCG W TTT F	GCT A ACA T GAA E ATT I CTA L	GTC V GAC D TCC S ATA I CAG Q	ACA T ACA T CGA R GCA A A AAA K
G 661. TCC S 721. TCC F 731. CCG F 841. TCC 901. CCT P 961. TAC 102. ACA	I /221 AAT N /241 CCA X /281 TGT C /301 AAA K /321 CCS P P /324 CCS	W TTA L CGR G CGGR R AGA R CAC H L ACC	GGC G G CCCC Y TAC Y ACT T AAG	ATC I GST G CGC R CGC R CGC R AAA K CAC H	GAA E GAA E AGA R CTG L GCC A CTG L	ATA I GAT D GAT T ACA T AAT N GTA V CCT	AAA K GGA G TTT F GTG V TAC Y CAC H ATA	GCT A TTG L GGC GAT D TCC C CAA Q	TTT F AAC N CTT L TTC F GCA A ATG	691, GAT D 751, CCA P 811, GAC B71, GAA E 931, GGA GGA N 1051	/231 GAG E /251 TTGT C /291 GCT A /311 GAA E /331 C /331 C /331 TGT C /291 TGT C /291 TGT C /291 TGT C /291 TGT C /291 TGT C /291 TGT C /291 TGT C /291 TGT TGT TGT TGT TGT TGT TGT TGT TGT TG	ACT T TTA L GAT D TET F TGC C AGA R	GCA G GAG E GAG G GAA E GGA G	CGA R GTC V CAT H TGG W TTT F	GAT D AGA R TCA S GAC D GTG V	CTT L GTT V ACG T TCG W TTT F GGC G	CCT A ACA T CAA E ATT I CTA L CCT P CAA	GTC V GAC D TCC S ATA I CAG Q TGC C	ACA T ACA T CGA R GCA A A AAA K
G 661. TCC S 721. TCC F 731. CCG F 841. TCC 901. CCT P 961. TAC Y 102 ACA T	I /221 AAT N /241 CCA X /251 TGT C /301 AAA K /321 CCS P 1/34 CCS	TTA L CGG R CGG R AGA R CAC T	GGC G G CCCC Y TAC Y ACT T AAG	ATC I GST G CGC R CGC R CGC R AAA K CAC H	GAA E GAA E AGA R CTG L GCC A CTG L	ATA I GAT D GAT T ACA T AAT N GTA V	AAA K GGA G TTT F GTG V TAC Y CAC H ATA	GCT A TTG L GGC GAT D TCC C CAA Q	TTT F AAC N CTT L TTC F TCC S GCA A	691, GAT D 751, CCA P 811, GAC E 931, GAA E 931, CGA T CGA C CGA C CGA C CGA C C CCA C C C C C	/231 GAG E /251 TT 7271 TC /291 GCT A /311 GAA E /331 CCC P L/351	ACT TO TOTAL L GAT D TOTAL F TGC C AGA R TTC F	GCA G GAG E GAG G GAA E GGA G	CGA R GTC V CAT H TGG W TTT F	GAT D AGA R TCA S GAC D GTG V	CTT L GTT V ACG T TCG W TTT F GGC G	CCT A ACA T CAA E ATT I CTA L CCT P CAA	GTC V GAC D TCC S ATA I CAG Q TGC C	ACA T ACA T CGA R GCA A A AAA K
G 661. TCC S 721. TCC S 731. CCG S 841. TCC 901. CCT P 961. TAC Y 102. ACA T 108	I /221 AAT N /241 CGA 2 /251 AAA X /281 TGT C /301 AAA K /321 CGC P 1/34 P 1/36	TTA L CGE R CGG R AGA R CAC H L ACC T	Q GGC G CCC P TTCC S TAC Y TAC Y ACT T	ATC I GGT G CGC R CGG R CGG R AAA K CAC H ATG M	GAA E GAA E AGA CTG L CTG L TCC S	ATA I GAT D GAT T ACA T AAT N GTA V CCT P	AAA K GGA G TTT F GTG V TAC Y CAC H	GCT A TTG L GGC GAT D TGC C CAA Q AAC N	TTT F AAC N CTT L TTC F TCC S GCA A ATG M	691, GAT D 751, CCA P 811, GAC D 871, GAA E 931, GGA AAT N 1055; C L	/231 GAG E /251 TC /271 TGC /291 GGT A /311 GAA E /331 CCC P /201 F /331 CCC P /331 TGT /301 TGT /301 TGT /301 TGT /301 TGT /301 TGT /301 TGT /301	ACT T TTA L GAT D TET F TGC C AGA R TTC F	GGA GAG E GAG E GGA GAA E GGC GAA T	CGA R GTC V CAT H TGG W TTT F TCA S GGA	GAT D AGA R TCA S GAC D GTG V GCA A AAA K	CTT L GTT V ACG T TGG W TTT F GGC G GAA E	CCT A ACA T CAA E ATT I CTA L CCT P	GTC V GAC D TCC S ATA I CAG Q TGC C	ACA T ACA T CGA R GCA A AAA K TGC C
G 661. TCC S 721. TCC S 731. CCG S 841. TCC 901. CCT P 961. TAC Y 102. ACA T 108	I /221 AAT N /241 CGA 2 /251 AAA X /281 TGT C /301 AAA K /321 CGC P 1/34 P 1/36	TTA L CGE R CGG R AGA R CAC H L ACC T	Q GGC G CCC P TTCC S TAC Y TAC Y ACT T	ATC I GGT G CGC R CGG R CGG R AAA K CAC H ATG M	GAA E GAA E AGA CTG L CTG L TCC S	ATA I GAT D GAT T ACA T AAT N GTA V CCT P	AAA K GGA G TTT F GTG V TAC Y CAC H ATA	GCT A TTG L GGC GAT D TGC C CAA Q AAC N	TTT F AAC N CTT L TTC F TCC S GCA A ATG M	691, GAT D 751, CCA P 811, GAC D 871, GAA E 931, GGA AAT N 1055; C L	/231 GAG E /251 TC /271 TGC /291 GGT A /311 GAA E /331 CCC P /201 F /331 CCC P /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /331 TGT /301 TGT /301 TGT /301 TGT /301 TGT /301 TGT /301 TGT /301	ACT T TTA L GAT D TET F TGC C AGA R TTC F	GGA GAG E GAG E GGA GAA E GGC GAA T	CGA R GTC V CAT H TGG W TTT F TCA S GGA	GAT D AGA R TCA S GAC D GTG V GCA A AAA K	CTT L GTT V ACG T TGG W TTT F GGC G GAA E	CCT A ACA T CAA E ATT I CTA L CCT P	GTC V GAC D TCC S ATA I CAG Q TGC C	ACA T ACA T CGA R GCA A AAA K TGC C

Chicken GDF-8

#### 27/32

### FIGURE 14d

```
31/11
ATG ATT CAN ANN COD CAN ATG TAT GTT TAT ATT TAG CTG TTT GTG CTG ATT GGT GCT GGG
W I Q K P Q M Y V
                               I Y
                            Y
                                             V L I A A
                                91/31
61/21
CON OTO GAT CTA AAT GAG GAG AGT GAG AGA GAG GCG AAT GTG GAA AAA GAG GCG CTG TGT
P V D L N E D S E R E A N V E K E G L C
                                151/51
121/41
AAT GOO TOT GOO TOO AGA CAA AAC ACA AGO TAG TOO AGA ATA GAA GOO ATA AAA ATT GAA
N A C A W R Q N T R
                               Y S R I E A I K I Q
                                211/71
ATC CTC ACT ARE CTC CCC CTC GAR ACA GCC CCT ARC ATC AGC ARA GAT GCT ATA AGA CAR
        K L R L E T A P N I S K D A I R Q
I L S
                                271/91
241/61
CTT CTG CCC AGA GCG CCT CCA CTC CCG GAA CTG ATC GAT CAG TAC GAC GTC CAG AGG GAT
E L P K A P P L R E L I D Q Y D V Q R
                                331/111
101/101
CHE AGE AGE GOE GET TTG GAA GAT GAE GAT TAT CHE GET ACE ACE GAA ACA ATE ATT
D S S D C S L E D D D Y H A T T E T
                                351/131
361/121
ACC ATC CCT ACE GAG TOT GAC TITY CTA ATG CAA GCG GAT GGA AAG CCC ARA TOT TGC TITY
L M Q A D
                                451/151
421/141
TIT AND TIT AGG TOT AND ATA CAG THE AND AND GTG GTA AND GCC CAG CTG TGG ATA TAT
F K F S S K I Q Y N K V V
                                511/171
CTO AGA GCC GTC AAG ACT CCT AGA AGA GTG TIT GTG CAA ATC CTG AGA CTC ATC AAA CCC
LRAVETPTV
                               F V Q I L R L I
                                571/191
541/131
ATO ARA GAO GOT ACA AGO TAT ACO GOA ATO COA TOT CTO ARA CTT GAO ATO ACO COA GOO
M K D C T R Y T G I R S L K L D M S P G
                                631/211
ACT GOT ATT TGG CAG ACT ATT GAT GTG AAG ACA GTG TTG CAA AAT TGG CTC AAA CAG GGT
T G I W Q S I D V K T V L Q N W L K Q
651/221
                                691/231
GAA TOO AND TIN COO ATT CAA ATO ANA COT TTO CAT CAG MAT COO CAT CAT CTT COT CTA
в я и с г в т к а и о в и о в р
                                751/251
721/241
ACC THE CON GON CON GON GAN GAN GOT GOT GTO ANT COO TITY THA GAN GTO ANN GTA ACA GAO
É V K V
                                611/271
ACA CCC AAG AGG TCC CGG AGA GAC TTT GGG CTT GAC TGT GAT GAA CAC TGG AGG GAA TGG T P K R S R R D F G L D C D \Xi H S T \Xi S
                                871/291
841/231
COG TOC TOT COC THE COC CTC ACCOUNT GAT THE GAA GOD TITE GOA TOG GAE TOG ATT ATT
R C C R Y P L T V D F E A F G W D W I I
            ٠....
                                931/311
901/301
GCA CCC AAA AGA TAT AAG GCT AAT TAG TGC TCT GGA GAG TGT GAA TTT GTG TTC TTA CAA
APKRYKANYCSGECEFVF
                                991/331
961/321
ANN THÝ CCC CHT ACT CHT GTG CÁC CHÁ GCÁ ANG CCC ÁGA GGC TCG GCA, GGC CCT TGC
X Y P H T H L V H Q A N P R
                                            CSAC
                                1051/351
1021/341
TOG ACO COA AGA AAA ATO TOT CEG ATT AAT ATO GTA TAT TIT AAT GOG AAA GAA GAA ATA
         T = (X - M) - (\tilde{S}) - (P) - (\tilde{I} - \tilde{N}) - (\tilde{M}) + (\tilde{L} - \tilde{Y}) - (\tilde{F})
                                             NCKE
  T. 5
1081/361
                                1111/371
ATA TAT GCC AAA ATT CCA GCC ATG GTA GTA GAC CCC TGT GGC TGC TGG TGA
         KIPAMVVDRCGCS
```

Rat GDF-8

## FIGURE 14e

1/1									31/1	.1								
ATG CAA	AAG	CTA	حتم	<u>ت:</u>	TAT	GTT	TAT	ATT			TIC	ATG	CAG	ATT	TΤλ	CII	CAT	ccc
H Q	K	L	λ	v	Y	<b>v</b> .	Y	·I	Y.	L	F	M	a	I			н	P
61/21									91/3	1								*
כזים ככד	CTT	CAT	cāc	אכז	AGT	CYC	CCC	ÄCÄ	GAG	AAC	CCT	CYY	λλλ	CYC	CGλ	حيو	TGC	AAT
v A	L	ם	G	S	S	Q	P	Ŧ	Ξ			Ε				L		И
121/41									151/									
GCT TGC	<b>XCG</b>	755	λζλ	CYC	$\lambda\lambda T$	$\lambda$ CT	$\lambda\lambda\lambda$	755	TCC	λcλ	ATA	CXX	CCC	$\lambda T \lambda^{\prime\prime}$	XXX	A==	CYY	λΤ⊂
λC	T	w	X.	Ç	N ·	T	K	S			I	Ξ	λ	I	K	I	Q	I
131/61	•								2:1/									
כבכ אכב	አአአ	c <b>.</b> :	ರತದ	c::5	- כאא		CCA	CCI	λ3⊂	ATT	YCC	λGC	באכ	<u></u>				
L S	K	L	Ã.	L	Ξ	Q.	λ	P			5	R	ם	V.	I	K	Ç	L
241/61									271/	91					_,_			<b>5</b> ) <b>2</b>
TTA CCC	λλλ	GCT.	===	-025		CAC											D (**)	
E · P	X	λ	r,	•	<b>L</b>	~	_	<b>.</b>	331/		Ų.	ı	ט	V	4	А	U	U
301/101 AGT AGE	~~~				C) 3	C) C	c>-	- دی.				. 2 ~ 2	300	(2.2	ACT.	<b>&gt;</b>	3.77	ACA .
S S						D								E		I		T
351/121	ם	•	•	_	-	-	_	-	391/		••	•	•	-	•	_	•	•
ATG CET	acc.	GAS	767	CAT	7.4	C77	GTA	CAA			ರವು	AAA	ċ=x	ала	TGT	TGC	775	777
y ?	-	2	5	5	?	L	v	Q	×	Ξ	G	K	2	ĸ	.C	C	F	F .
421/141									451/									
AAG TT	λCE		AAA	$\lambda \exists \lambda$	$c\lambda\lambda$	TAT	$\lambda\lambda C$	$\lambda\lambda\lambda$	$CT\lambda$	CTA	AAG	CCY	CYY	TTA	TCC	ATA	TAC	TIC
K F	S	5	X	I	Q	Y	N	X	V	v	K	λ	Q	L	W	I	. <b>Y</b>	L
431/151										171								
برت دی	C	CAA	444	c==	YC.	λεο	CTT		CTS	CYC	7.TC	ctc	λCλ					
3 C	-:	Ç	<u>.</u>	?	~	=	v	Ŧ	V Cons	Q	Ξ	_ `	3	E ·	Ξ	X	?	r.
541/141				·					571/									
AAA CAC							ATT.	-C5X	TCT	TTC	7	Car	CAC	A. G	Art.		رب. د	A- :-
X D		Ξ	?	Ÿ	•	G.		*		211	~		<u>.</u>	-	1.	·	•	•.
601/201		-3-		,	C 3 T		115	3.53			CAA	337	755	حيح	222	cac	C==	GAA
G I														L			<b>?</b>	2
651/221	~	•	•	•	-		•	Ť.			-		•					
>>=										/231								
TEE AA		-	ATC	SAA	λτλ	۸۸۸	cc				ART	ದು	ಆಗಿ	CAT	c:::	CCT	CTA	$\lambda \subset \lambda$
TEC AA.	L	چت د	ATC I	SAA E	ATA I	aaa K	ς <u>ς:</u> λ	 F	CAT	GλG				CAT D				
S N 721/241	L	G	Ι	Ξ	I	X	λ	F	5AT 5 751	GλG Ξ /251	И	G	R	D	L	λ	<b>v</b>	Ţ
S N 721/241 TTC CCA	L GGA	C CEX	: cs:	E CAA	E CAT	χ csa	λ CTG	F AAC	CAT 751	ςλς Ξ '251 <del>ΤΤΤ</del>	n TTX	G GAG	R CTC	D AGA	L GTT	λ کحک	مح	T ACA
5 N 721/241 TTC CCA F 7	L GGA	C CEX	: cs:	E CAA	I	χ csa	λ CTG	F AAC	CAT 751, CCA F	CλG Ξ /251 ΤΤΤ Ε	n TTX	G GAG	R CTC	D	L GTT	λ کحک	مح	Ţ
S N 721/241 TTC CCA F F 781/251	L CCX C	ς CΞλ 7	c cci	ב קאא ב	E S S	K CGA C	λ CTG Ĺ	F AAC N	5AT D 751/ CCA F 311/	CλG Ξ (251 ΤΤΤ Ε (271	N TTA L	G CAC E	R CTC V	D AGA R	c:: v	ک کرچک ت	v cac	T ACA T
5 N 721/241 TTC CCA 7 7 781/251 CC: AAA	E CCC	G CEA P TCC	cat cat	3CX	GAT GAT	S C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C	A CTS L GGE	F AND N CTT	GAT 751/ CCA 7 311/ GAT	CAG E /251 TTT F /271 TGC	r TTA L SAC	G CAC E CAC	R CTC V	D AGA R TÇA	C GTT V ACG	λ λ ^C λ τ Gλλ	V GAC D TET	T ACA T CGA
5 N 721/241 TTC CCA F F 731/251 CC: AAA F K	CCC R	G CEA P TCC	c cci	3CX	GAT GAT	K CGA C	A CTS L GGE	F AND N CTT	GAT D 751/ CCA F 311/ GAT D	GλG Ξ /251 ΤΤΤ 271 ΤGC C	r TTA L SAC	G CAC E CAC	R CTC V	D AGA R TÇA	c:: v	ک کرچک ت	V GAC D TET	T ACA T
5 N 721/241 TTC CCA F F 731/251 CC: AAA F K 841/231	CGG R	CEA P TCC S	E G G C C R	E GAA E AGA A	GAT GAT B	S GGA G	A CTS L SGE S	E ANG N CTT L	GAT 751/ CCA 7 311/ GAT D 871/	GAG 251 777 777 7271 755 6	N TTA L SAC D	GAG E CAG E	R CTC V CAC H	AGA R TÇA S	CTT V ACS T	λ λ	CAC P TCT S	T ACA T CGA R
5 N 721/241 TTC CCA F F 731/251 CC: AAA F K 841/231 TGT TGT	CGC R	CCA F TCC S	I cor cor R	E GAA E ACA A CTG	GAT D GAT D	S CGA C	A CTC L CCC C	AME N CTT L	GAT 751/ CCA 7 311/ GAT D 871/ GAA	GλG Ξ /251 ΤΤΤ 271 ΤGC C /291 GCT	M TTA L GAC D	G GAG E GAG E	R STC V CAC H	AGA R TEA S	CTT V ACS T	A ACA T GAA E ATT	CAC D TCT S	T ACA T CGA R
S N 721/241 TTC CCA AAA F K 841/231 TCT TCT C C	COS R	CCA F TCC S	E G G C C R	E GAA E ACA A CTG	GAT D GAT D	S CGA C	A CTC L CCC C	AME N CTT L	GAT 751/ CCA 311/ GAT D 871/ GAA E	GλG Ξ /251 ΤΤΤ 271 ΤGC C /291 GCT	M TTA L GAC D	GAG E CAG E	R STC V CAC H	AGA R TEA S	CTT V ACS T	A ACA T GAA E ATT	CAC D TCT S	T ACA T CGA R
5 N 721/241 TTC CCA F 7 731/251 CC AAA F X 841/231 TCT TCT C C 901/301 CCT AAA	CCC R CCC R	CCX F TCC S TAC Y	CCC R	E CAA E ACA A CTC L CTC	GAT D GAT D ACA T	S GGA G TTT F GTG V TAC	A CTG L GGG GAT D TGG	F AME N CTT L TTT F	GAT 751/ GCA 311/ GAT D 871/ GAA E 931/ GGA	6AG 251 7251 7271 755 6 (291 6CT A (311 6AA	P TTA L GAC D TTT P	G GAG E GAG E GGA GAA	R GTC V CAC H TGG W	D AGA R TEA S GAC D GTA	COTT V ACG T TGG	A ACA T GAA E ATT I CTA	V GAC D TCT S ATA I CAG	T ACA T CGA R GCA A
S N 721/241 TTC CCA AAA F K 841/231 TCT TCT C C	CCC R CCC R	CCX F TCC S TAC Y	CCC R	E CAA E ACA A CTC L CTC	GAT D GAT D ACA T	S GGA G TTT F GTG V TAC	A CTG L GGG GAT D TGG	F AME N CTT L TTT F	GAT 751/ GCA 311/ GAT D 871/ GAA E 931/ GGA	6AG 251 7251 7271 755 6 (291 6CT A (311 6AA	P TTA L GAC D TTT P	G GAG E GAG E GGA GAA	R GTC V CAC H TGG W	D AGA R TEA S GAC D GTA	COTT V ACG T TGG	A ACA T GAA E ATT I CTA	V GAC D TCT S ATA I CAG	T ACA T CGA R GCA A
S N 721/241 TTC CCA F F R 841/231 TGT TGT C C 901/301 CCT AAA P R R 961/321	CCC R CCC R ACA R	CCA P TCC S TAC Y	CCC R CCC R CCC R	E GAA E ACA A CTC L CCC A A	GAT D ACA T AAT N	K GGA G TTT F GTG V TAC Y	A CTG L GGC GAT TGC	F AME N CTT L TTT F TCT S	GAT 751/ GCA F 811/ GAC D 871/ GAA E 931/ GGA GGA GGA GGA	GAG 251 777 777 777 777 777 777 777 7	P GAC D TOT C	G CAC E CAC E CCA G CAA E	R CAC H TGG W	AGA R TCA S CAC D GTA V	CTT V ACS T TGG W TTT F	A ACA T GAA E ATT I CTA L	V GAC D TOT S ATA I CAG G	T ACA T CGA B GCA A AAA
S N 721/241 TTC CCA F P K 961/321 TAC CCG	COSC R COSC R AGA R CAC	CCA P TCC S TAC Y TAC Y	COC R	E GAA E ACA A CTG	GAT D GAT T AAT N	X GGA G TTT F GTG V TAC Y CAC	A CTG L GGC GAT TGC CAA	F AME M CTT F TTT F CTA	GAT 751/ GCA F 811/ GAT D 871/ GAA E 931/ GGA GGA GGA GGA GGA	251 7271 7271 755 2291 667 7311 6AA 61311 6CA	P TTA L GAC D TTT R TGT C AGA	G CAG E CGA E CAA E	R CTC V CAC H TGG W TTC TCA	AGA R TEA S CAC D GTA V	COTT V ACCO T TCC W TITT F	ACA TGAA E ATT I CTA L	V GAC P TOT S ATA I CAG G TOC	T ACA T CGA R GCA A A AAA R
S N 721/241 TTC CCA F ? 731/251 CC: AAA F K 841/231 TGT TGT C C 901/301 CCT AAA P K 961/321 TAC CCG Y ?	COST R COST R CAC	CCA P TCC S TAC Y TAC Y	COC R	E GAA E ACA A CTG	GAT D GAT T AAT N	X GGA G TTT F GTG V TAC Y CAC	A CTG L GGC GAT TGC CAA	F AME M CTT F TTT F CTA	GAT 751/ CCA 751/ GAC D 871/ GAA E 931/ GGA G 931/ AAT	GAG 2 251 777 7 7271 7371 7311 GAA E /3311 CCA ?	M TTA L GAC D TTT P TGT C AGA R	G CAG E CGA E CAA E	R CTC V CAC H TGG W TTC TCA	AGA R TEA S CAC D GTA V	COTT V ACCO T TCC W TITT F	ACA TGAA E ATT I CTA L	V GAC P TOT S ATA I CAG G TOC	T ACA T CGA B GCA A AAA T TGC
S N 721/241 TTC CCA F ? 781/251 CC AAA F K 841/231 TGT TGT C C 901/301 CCT AAA P K 961/321 TAC CCG 7 ? 1021/34	L COST R COST R CAC	G CCA P TCC S TAC Y TAC Y ACT T	CSC R CAC R	E CAA E ACA A CTC CTC A CTC	GAT B GAT B ACA T AAT N STA V	SGA GGA GTG F GTG V TAC Y CAC H	A CTG L GGG GAT R TGC CAA C	F AND N COTT L TOTT F TOTT S GCA A	GAT 751/ CCA 751/ GAT D 871/ GAA E 931/ GCA G 991/ AAT N 105:	251 251 271 7271 7271 7271 7311 6AA 6 7331 6CA 7	TTA L GAC D TTT C AGA R	G CAG E CAG E CAG E CAA E CAA E	R CAC H TGG W TTC F TCA S	AGA R TCA S CAC D GTA V GCA A	V ACS T TGG W . TTT F	ACA T GAA E ATT I CTA L CCT ?	CAC D TOT S ATA I CAG G TOC C	T ACA T CGA R GCA A A A A A A A C C C C C C C C C C C
S N 721/241 TTC CCA F 7 781/251 CC AAA F 8 841/231 TGT TGT C C 901/301 CCT AAA P 8 961/321 TAC CCG Y 7 1521/34 ACA CCG	L COS R COS R CAC R CAC	G CEA P TCC S TAC Y TAC Y ACT T	COCCE	E GAA E ACA A CTC L CTC L TCC	GAT D GAT T AAT N GTA V CCT	K GGA G TTT F GTG V TAC Y CAC H ATA	A CTG L GGG GAT II TGC C AAC AAC	F AND N COTT L TOTT F TOTT S GCA A ATG	CAT 751/ CTA F 311/ GAT D 871/ GAX E 931/ GAX F 105/ CTG	GAG E /251 TTTT F /271 TGG C /291 A /311 GAA E /3331 TGG C /331 TGG C /331 TAT TAT	M TTA L GAC D TTT E TGT C AGA R L TTC	G GAG E GAA E GGC G AAT	R GTC V CAC H TGG W TTC F TCA S	AGA R TEA S CAC D GTA V GCA A	V ACS T TGG W . TIT F	A ACA T GAA E ATT I CTA L CCT ? CAA	V GAC P TOT S ATA I CAG G TOC C ATA	T ACA T CGA R AAA A AAA T CC ATA
S N 721/241 TTC CCA F ? 731/251 CC AAA F K 841/231 TGT TGT C C 901/301 CCT AAA P K 961/321 TAC CCT AAA P K 961/321 TAC TAC TAC CCT AAA P K 961/321 TAC TAC CCT AAA	COS R COS R CAS R CAS T	G CEA P TCC S TAC Y TAC Y ACT T	COCCE	E GAA E ACA A CTC L CTC L TCC	GAT D GAT T AAT N GTA V CCT	K GGA G TTT F GTG V TAC Y CAC H ATA	A CTG L GGG GAT II TGC C AAC AAC	F AND N COTT L TOTT F TOTT S GCA A ATG	GAT 751/ CCA 7 311/ GAT D 871/ GAT CAA E 931/ GGA G 991/ AAT H 105: CTG L	GAG E /251 TTT F /271 TGC C /291 A /311 GAA E /331 CCA 7 L/35 TAT Y	TTA L GAC D TTT E TGT C AGA R L TTC	G GAG E GAA E GGC G AAT	R GTC V CAC H TGG W TTC F TCA S	AGA R TEA S CAC D GTA V GCA A	V ACS T TGG W . TIT F	A ACA T GAA E ATT I CTA L CCT ? CAA	V GAC P TOT S ATA I CAG G TOC C ATA	T ACA T CGA R AAA A AAA T CC ATA
S N 721/241 TTC CCA F 7 731/251 CC AAA F K 841/231 TGC CC 901/301 CCT AAA P K 961/321 TAC CCC 7 7 1021/34 ACA CCC 7 1021/34 ACA ACA ACA CCC 7 1021/34 ACA ACA ACA ACA ACA ACA ACA ACA ACA AC	COCC R COCC R CACC R CACC T L CCC T L	G CEA P TECE S TACE Y TACE Y ACT T AAG	COCC R CACC R AAA R ATG	E GAA E ACA A CTC A CTC A CTC S	GAT D GAT T AAT N GTA V CCT P	K GGA G TTT F GTG V TAC Y CAC H ATA	A CTG L GGG GAT TGG CAA C AAC A	F ANC N CTT L TTT F TCT S GCA A ATG	GAT 751/ CCA 7 811/ GAT D 871/ GAX E 931/ GAA E 931/ AAT 1 1055 CTS L 1111	GAG E /251 777 752 7271 752 C /291 GAA E /331 CCA 7 7 1/35 TAT Y	TIA L SAC D TITE C AGA R L TIC	G CAC E CCA G CAA E CCA G CAA E CCA C C AAT W	R GTC V CAC H TGG W TTC F TCA S GGA G	AGA R TEA S CAC D GTA V GCA A A A R	V ACS T TGG W . TIT F	A ACA T GAA E ATT I CTA L CCT ? CAA	V GAC P TOT S ATA I CAG G TOC C ATA	T ACA T CGA R AAA A AAA T CC ATA
S N 721/241 TTC CCA F ? 731/251 CC AAA F K 841/231 TGT TGT C C 901/301 CCT AAA P K 961/321 TAC CCT AAA P K 961/321 TAC TAC TAC CCT AAA P K 961/321 TAC TAC CCT AAA	L GUA G COM R CAM R CAM T L ACC	G CCA P TCC S TAC Y TAC Y ACT T AAG K ATA	COCC R CCCC R CC	E GAA A CTC A CTC S CCC	GAT D GAT D ACA T AAT N GTA V CCT P	K GGA G TTT F GTG V TAC Y CAC H ATA	A CTG L GGG GAT TGC CAA C AAC N GTA	F AND P COTT IT TOTAL S GEA A ATC H CAT	GAT 751/ 751/ CCA 7 311/ GAT D 871/ GAA E 931/ GAA C 101/ CTS L 1111/ CST L 1111/ CST CST CST CST CST CST CST CST CST CST	GAG E /251 TTT C /271 GAA A /271 GAA A /271 GAA A /271 CCA TAT TY /271 TTCC	N TIA L GAC D TITT F TOT C AGA R L TITC F GGG	G GAG E GAA E GGG G AAT	R GTC V CAC H TGG W TTC F TGA GGA TCA	AGA R TEA S GAC D GTA V GCA A TGA	V ACS T TGG W . TIT F	A ACA T GAA E ATT I CTA L CCT ? CAA	V GAC P TOT S ATA I CAG G TOC C ATA	T ACA T CGA R AAA A AAA T CC ATA

Turkey GDF-8

29/32 A AAA CTG CAA ATC TAT . TAT ATT TAC CTG TTT ATG CTG ATT GTT GCT GU! CCC ATO CAA AAA CTG CAA ATO TAT 91/31 61/21 GTG GAT CTG AAT GAG AAC AGC GAG CAA AAG GAA AAT GTG GAA AAA GAG GGG CTG TGT AAT V D L N E N S E Q K E N V E K E G 151/51 GCA TGT ATG TGG AGA CAA AAC ACT AAA TCT TCA AGA CTA GAA GCC ATA AAA ATT CAA ATG A C M W B C N T · K S SRLEA 211/71 191/61 CTC AGT AND CTT CGC CTG GAA ACA GCT CCT AAC ATT AGC AAA GAT GCT ATA AGA CAA CTT LRLETAPNI L S K 271/91 241/91 TTG GCC AAA GCT CCA CTC CGG GAA CTG ATT GAT CAG TAG GAT GTC CAG AGA GAT GAC LPKAPPLREL v Q I D Q Y Ď 331/111 301/101 AGE AGT GAT GGG TES TTG GAA GAT GAT GAT TAT CAC GET ACG ACG GAA ACG ATC ATT ACC. S S D G S L E D D у н у TTETI D 391/131 361/121 ATG COT ACA GAG TOT GAT CTT CTA ATG CAA GTG GAA GGA AAA COO AAA TGC TGC TTC TTT M P T E S D L L M Q V E G P K C 451/151 421/141 AAA TIT AGG TOT AAA ATA CAA TAC AAT AAA GTA GTA AAG GCC CAA CTG TGG ATA TAT CTG S K Z Q Y N K V V K Q L W K F S 511/171 481/161 AGA CGC GTC AAG ACT CCT ACA ACA GTG TTT GTG CAA ATC CTG AGA CTC ATC AAA CCC ATG K T P T T V F V Q I L R L I K P M 571/191 541/181 AAA GÁC GOT ACA AGO TAT ACT GGA ATC CGA TOT CTG AAA CTT GAC ATG AAC CCA GGC ACT  $\label{eq:control_eq} \begin{matrix} K & D & G & T & R & Y & T & G & I & R & S & L & K \end{matrix}$ LDMNPGT 631/211 601/201 GGT ATT TGG CAG AGC ATT GAT GTG AAG ACA GTG TTG CAA AAT TGG CTC AAA GAA CGT GAA Q S I D V K T V L Q 661/221 691/231 TOO AND THA GGC AND GAN AND ANA GOT THA GAT GAG AND GGT CAN GAT ONT GOT GIA ACC S N L G I E I K A L D E N G # D 751/251 721/241 TTC COA GGA COA GGA GAA GAT GGG CTG AAT CCC TTT ATA GAA GTC AAG GTA AGA GAC ACA PGPGEDGLNPFL EVKVTDT 811/271 CCA ANA AGA TOG AGA GAT TITT GGA CTC GAC TGT GAT GAG CAC TCA ACA GAA TGT CGA D C D E H S T E PRESERDEG L 871/291 341/281 TOO TOT GOT THE COT CTH ACT GTO GAT TIT GAN GOT TIT GGA TOO GAO TOO ATT ATT GOA D F E A F G W D W Ç C R Y P L T V 931/311 901/301 COC ANA AGA THT ANG GCC ANT THE TIGO TOT GGA GNG TOT GAN TIT GTA TIT THE CAN AAN K R Y K A N Y C S G E C E F V F L Q 961/321 991/331 THE CET CHE ACT CAT CIT GTG CHC CHA GCH AND CCC AGA GGT TOA GCA GGC CCC TGC TGT Y P H T H L V H Q Å N P R G S Å G 1021/341 1051/351

Porcine GDF-8

1111/371

RCGG

NGKEQ

ACT CCC ACA AAG ATG TOT CCA ATC AAT ATG CTA TAT TTT AAT GGC AAA GAA CAA ATA ATA

FIGURE 14F

Ď

THE GGG ANN ATT CON GCC ATG GTA GTA GAT CGC TOT GGG TGC TCA TGA

TPTKMSPINMLYF

IPAMVV

1081/361

#### 30/32

```
31/11
ATG CAA AAA CTG CAA ATG TTT GTT TAT ATT TAC CTA TTT ATG CTG CTT GTT GCT GGC CCA
M Q K L C I F V Y I Y L F M L L V A G P
                                                            91/31
GTG GAT CTG AAT GAG AAC AGC GAG CAG AAG GAA AAT GTG GAA AAA AAG GGG CTG TGT AAT V P L N E N S E Q K E N V E K K G L C N
                                                Q
121/41
                                                            151/51
GCA TGC TTG TGG AGA CAA AAC AAT AAA TCC TCA AGA CTA GAA GCC ATA AAA ATC CAA ATC
Annual Control Control March M
                                                            211/71
131/61
CTC AUT AND CTT COC CTO GAN ACM GCT CCT AND ATC AGC ANN GAT GCT ATA AGN CAN CTT
                                                                                         A I R
                LERETAPNISKO
                                                            271/91
241/91
THE COO ARE GOT COT COR CHE COG GAR CHE ATT GAT CAG TAC GAT GTC CAG AGA GAT GAC
 L P K A P P L R E L I D Q Y D V Q
                                                            331/111
301/101
AGO AGO GAO GGO TOO TTO GAA GAO GAT GAO TAO CAO GTT AGG AGG GAA AGG GTO ATT ACO
S S D G S L E D
                                                Ď
                                                     Ď
                                                           Y H V
                                                                                         \mathbf{E}^{+} \mathbf{T}
                                                                                                      v I
                                                                             T
                                                                                   T
                                                            391/131
 361/121
ATG CCC ACG GAG TOT GAT CTT GTA GCA GAA GTG CAA GAA AAA CCC AAA TGT TGC TTC TTT
                                                   EVQE
                                                                                         K C
                                                            451/151
 421/141
AAA TIT AGG TOT AAG ATA CAA CAC AAT AAA GTA GTA AAG GCC CAA CTG TGG ATA TAT CTG
                      KIQHNKVVKAQLW
                                                            511/171
 431/151
AGA COT GTC AAG ACT COT ACA ACA GTG TTT GTG CAA ATC CTG AGA CTC ATC AAA COC ATG
 R P V K T P T T V F V Q I L R L I K P M
                                                             571/191
 541/131
 ANA GAG GGT AGA AGG TAT AGT GGA ATG CŚA TGT GTG AAA GTT GAG ATG AAG GGA AGG
                  T R Y T
                                                            S L K L D M N P
                                       GIR
 K D G
 601/201
                                                             631/211
 GOT ATT TGG CAG AGE ATT GAT GTG AAG ACA GTG TTG CAA AAC TGG CTC AAA CAA CCT GAA
 GIWQSIDV
                                              K T V L Q N W L
 661/221
                                                            691/231
 THE ARE THA GOD ATT GAR ATE ARA GOT THE GAT GAG ART GGT CAT GAT CTT GOT GTA ACC
 S N L G I E I K A L D E N G H D L
                                                             751/251
 TTO COA GAA COA GGA GAA GGA CTG AAT COT TIT TTA GAA GTC AAG GTA ACA GAC ACA
                                                           PFLEVKVT
                                                     N
 FPEPGEE
                                        G
                                               L
                                                             811/271
 781/261
 CCA ANA AGA TOT ADG AGA GAT TTT GGG CTT GAT TGT GAT GAG CAG TCC AGA GAA TCT CGA
                                   D F G L D C D E H S T E
                                                             871/291
 841/291
 TGC TGT CGT TAC CCT CTA ACT GTG GAT TTT GAA GCT TTT GGA TGG GAT TGG ATT ATT GCA
      C 2 7 P L T V D F E A F G W D W I
                                                             931/311
 901/301
 CCT AAA AGA TAT AAG GCC AAT TAC TGC TCT GGA GAA TGT GAA TTT TTA TTT TTG CAA AAG
 P K R Y K A N Y
                                                 c s
                                                             GECEF
 951/321
                                                              991/331
 TAT COT CAT ACC CAT CTT GTG CAC CAA GCA AAC CCC AAA GGT TCA GCC GGC CCT TGC TGT
                   T H L V H Q A N P K
                                                                                               G
 Y P H
                                                                              G S A
                                                             1051/351
 1021/341
 ACT COT ACA AAG ATG TOT COA ATT AAT ATG CTA TAT TIT AAT GGC AAA GAA GAA ATA ATA
                                         INMLYFNGKEQ
                 K M S P
                                                              1111/371
 1031/351 -
 TAT GGG AAG ATT COA GGC ATG GTA GTA GAT CGC TGT GGG TGC TCA TGA
 YGKIPGMVVDRCGC
```

Ovine GDF-8

FIGURE 14g

N M Q K L Q M Y V Y I Y L F	M L I A A G P V D L N E G S	EREENVEKEGLC murine
M - OKLOLCVYIYIF	MITVACRUS	EREANVEKEGLC rat
M - OKLOIYVYIYLE	MITUACHURINS	EQKENVEREGLC balance
M - QKLQIFVYIYLF	M. I. V. A. G. P. V. D. I. N. E. N. S.	E O K E N V E K E G L C possine
M - Q K L Q I S V Y I Y L F	M L I V A G P V D L N E N S	EOKENVEKEGLC ovine
M - O K L A V Y V Y T Y L P	MQIAVDPVALDGSS MQILVHPVALDGSS	QPTENAEKDGLC chicken
		Q P T E W A E K D G 5 C turkey
NACAWRONTRYSRI	EAIKIQILSKLRLE EAIKIQILSKLRLE	TAPNISKDAIRQ murime
NACTWRQNTKSSRI	EAIKIQILSKLRLE	TAPNISKDAIRQ rat TAPNISKDVIRO human
NACTWRQNTKSSRI	EAIKIQILSKLRLE	TAPNISKDAIRQ baboon
NACHWRONNESSRI	EATETOTECHT	PAPNISKDAIRQ coroine
NACLWRENTTSSRL	EAIKIQILSKLRLE	FAPNISKDAIRQ ovine FAPNISKDAIRQ bovine
NACTWRQNTKSSRI NACTWRONTKSSRI	EAIKIQILSKLRLE	APNISRDVIKO chicken
	LATRICIES RERLE	APNISRDVIKO turkey
LLPRAPPLRELIDO	Y D V Q R D D S S D G S L E I Y D V Q R D D S S D G S L E I	DDDYHATTETII
LLPKAPPLRELIDQ	Y D V Q R D D S S D G S L E I	DDYHATTETII rat
LLPKAPPLRELIDQ	Y D V Q R D D S S D G S L E I	DDYHATTETII human DDDYHATTETII barcen
LLPKAPPLRELTDO	VDVORDDSSDGSLEI	DDYHATTETI porqine
LEPKAPPEMELTIC	BU A O B D M C C D C C C D	LDDYHVTTETVI ovine
	I D V O R D D S S D G S L E I	DDYHATTETIE
TMPTESDELMQADG	KPKCCFFKFSSKIQY	NKVVKAQLWIY
TMPTESDELMOVDC	KEKCCFFKFSSKIQY	NKVVKAQLWIY rat
TMPTESOPLMQVDG	K P K C C F F K F S S K I Q Y	NKVVKAQLWIY human NKVVKAQLWIY baboon
TMPTESDLLMOVEG	K P K C C F F K F S S K I Q Y	NKVVKAQLWIY percine
TMPTESDLLTOVEG	K B K C C B B K B S S K I Q	N K V V K A Q L W I Y ovine
THPTESDELVOMEG	KPKCCFFKFSSKIOY	NKVVKAOLWIY turkey
LRPVKTPTTVFVQI	LRLIKPNKDGTRYTG	IRSLKLDNSPG murine
	LRLIKPMKDGTRYTG LRLIKPMKDGTRYTG	
		IRSLKLDMNPG ovine IRSLKLDMNPG bovine IRSLKLDMNPG chicken
LRQVQKPTTVFVOI	LaRLIKPMKDGTRYTG	IRSLKLDMNPG chicken IRSLKLDMNPG turkey
TGIWOSIDVKTVLO	NWIKOBESNIGTEL	
TGIWOSIDVKTVLO	NWIKOPESNIGIEIK	ALDENGHDLAV human
TGIWOSIDVKTVLO	NWI VODECNICIEIK	ALDENGHDLAV ovine
TGIWOSIDVKTVLO	M M L K O B E C M L C T E I K	ALDENGHDLAV bovine
TGIWOSIDVKTVLO	NWLKOPESNLGIEIK	AFDENGRDLAV chicken AFDENGRDLAV turkey

FIGURE 15a

						_			_	_	_						_																						
1	GO.	₹ F	<b>W</b>	ъ	G	12	n (	G	T.	M	P	12	T.	2	W	K	W		ם	11	D	72	R	S	7	$\mathbf{R}$	$\mathbf{r}$	F	G	一核	7	~ 1		2	3	T.	ES	-	miri ne
																																					ES		rat .
	T T	7 10	G	Ъ	G	2	D	G.	L	1	P	F	L	Ξ	V	K	V	$\mathbf{r}$	$\mathbf{D}$	T	P	K	R	S	R	$\mathbf{R}$	D.	E	G	L	D (		) E		S	Œ	ES	}	numan-
				5	Č	3	ה ח	ē	7.	M	Б	12	Τ.	ㅠ,	17	12	17	ī.	D	777	ם	12	Ð	~	Ð	Ð	n	-	č	7		~ ;			-	177	ES		abcon
	1	; P	G	13	G	E	<u>D</u>	G	L	N	Р	F	L	Ε	V	K	V	ш	D	Т	P	K	ĸ	S	R	к	D	E	G	L.	D (	9		93	5	4.	ES	3	croine
	412	7 2	Ξ.	P	G	13	Ξ	G	L	N	P	12	$\mathbf{L}$	12	V	ĸ	V	T	D	T	P	K	R	S	$\mathbf{R}$	R	$\mathbf{q}$	$\mathbf{E}$	G	L	D (	3	) E	CH.	S	T	E S		vine
-		- ·	듣		ē	×		~	-	·	В	듄	7.	=	37	22	TT	<u>.</u>	ח		D	12	Ð	~	Ð	P	n	Б.	ā	7.	6	-	5 5	- 11	7	-	ES	-3	Scrine
	22		-	3	9			2	-			Ξ.	-	Ξ	Υ.	<u></u>	<u> </u>	* :	_	<u> </u>	Ξ.			2	_		=	<u>.                                    </u>	9	-	-8	3	4	-	$\sim$		<u> </u>	٠.	
		3	<u> </u>	2	G	12	D	$\mathbf{e}$	ь	$\mathbf{R}$	Е	F	L	$\mathbf{E}$	М.	₹.	V_		D.	υ,	₽.	K.	R_	S	R	R	D.	E.	Ģ	L,	•	9	9	Si	S	ديو	ES	1	micken
	73	7 ° P	Ğ	̈́₽̈́	Ġ	2	D	Œ		18	13	F		E	$\nabla$	3.	$\overline{\mathbf{v}}$	Ŧ	D	T	P	ĸ	R	S	R	R	D	F	Ğ	L	D (	<b>a</b> I		4 4	S		ES	1 5	urke:
,																•																							
						_	_			_	_							_	_	-	_		_		_	_	_		-	_	_	_		_	-	_			
	$\mathbf{R}$	<u> </u>	: R	$\mathbf{Y}$	2	Ц	14	V	$\mathbf{D}$	Ε,	12	A.	E	G	W	D	W		I	A.	P	K	$\mathbf{R}$	Y	$\mathbf{K}$	A	$\overline{M}$	Y	C,	S	9	25	3 32	35	V	13	L Q	Τ.	murine -
	₽ (	~ Ĉ	R	Y	P	$\mathbf{L}$	$\mathbf{r}$	V	$\mathbf{D}$	$\mathbf{E}$	$\Xi$	A	E	G	W	$\mathbf{D}$	W	I	I	A	P	K	R	Y	ĸ	A	1/2	Y	C.	$\mathbf{s}$	25	<b>a</b> (	3	9.5	W	<b>3</b> 2	L.Q		at.
				-	-	Ŧ	<u></u>	77	5	Ē	ī	π.	Ξ,	Ē.	TaT	<u></u>	TAT	<del>-</del>	7	ħ.	·	72	10	7	12	7	M	v	c	6		<b>=</b> /	* 1	-	37	-	T. O	١.	urar.
	Κ.	ے د	<del>.</del> .		Ξ	ī	Δ.	У.	4	Ξ	Ĭ	Α,	÷	3	• •	_	W	<u>-</u>	Ξ.	-	Ξ	<u></u>	_	<u> </u>	<u></u>	-	174		Ξ	2)	¥	-			٧.	٠.	. = 5	1 .	
																																							tabo th
	R (	c c	: R	Y	P	L	${f T}$	V	$\mathbf{p}$	F	$\mathbf{E}$	$\mathbf{A}$	F	G	W	D	W	I	I	A	P	$\mathbf{K}$	R	Y	K.	A	$\mathbf{N}$	Y	C	S	G :	E (	S E	7 5	V	. E	'L.Q	Ţ	croine
	1-2	~ ~	· p	v	100	т.	71	W	$\mathbf{r}$		13	Δ	1	G	TAT	$\mathbf{r}$	Tal	T	T	A	P	K	Ħ	v	ĸ	Д	M	¥	C	5	G	E (	~ 1	: F	T.	18	T. 0	ć	evine
																																							cvine
																																					L Q		
-																																					LQ		ihicken
	R	<b>~</b> (	· R	Y	P	T.	11	$\mathbf{v}$	D	$\mathbf{E}$	Ξ	A	18	G	W	D	W	Ξ	I	A	P	ĸ	R	Y	ĸ	A	N	Y	C	5	G	E (	<b>2</b> E	F	V	13	LO	٦.	urkey
			_								_																											-	•
				٠.								_	_	_			_		_	_	_	_	_		-	_	_		_	-		_	_	_				•	
	K	Y E	? H	T	H	L	V	i ş	Q	A	$\mathcal{M}$	P	R	G	5	A.	Œ	12	C	C	1	B	$\mathbf{T}$	$\mathbf{K}$	الإدا	S	P	I	Ŋ	М.	$\mathbf{r}$	ΥĮ	3. 7/	G	Ж	92	QI	τ	murine
	K	Y F	3 H	T	H	L	V	T#1	0	A	M	Б	R	G	S	A	G	$\mathbf{E}$	C	$\Box$	T	P	T	$\mathbf{K}$	M	5	3	I	N	M	Ľ.	$\mathbf{Y}$	2. Y	G	1	<b>9</b> 5	QI	3	:at
				TT?	117	r	V.	-	ā	A	NT	-	Э	ē	-	73.	ē	-	Č	Č	ΠÝ	В	T	ĸ	M	U		Ŧ	M	M	τ	V 1	S 7/	rc		3	QI	1	numan.
	1			=	-	-	Υ.		×	=	- 1	Ξ		2	7	-	2	Ξ.	$\stackrel{\sim}{\sim}$	$\tilde{\mathbf{z}}$	=	÷	=			7	÷	7			Ξ.			: ~	3	Ŧ	3-2		canoon
	K	X E		Ľ	131	L	V	131	Q	A	$\sim$	Ę	ĸ	G	2	A	G	2	J	J	1	F	T	K	М	Ŋ.	Ľ	-	N	2	1	¥.	5 A	ي د	K	92	QI	•	
	K	YE	2 , ∺	1	H	L	V	н	Q	Α	N	Þ	${f R}$	G	S	A	G	P	C	C	T	P	T	$\mathbf{K}$	М	S	12	I	N	M	L	Y:	5 I	I G	3	922	QI	į	croine
	73	v I		- 17	Ħ	т.	v	H	ō	. д	M	Þ	3	l G	5	A.	Œ	В	C	$\mathbf{c}$	T.	Ε.	īv	1.	M	S	12.	I	M	M	L	Y	8 K	I G	3.8	₹:	QI	1	ovine .
	2.4					7		=	Ä		, <del>, , ,</del>			.>≍	-	7	Ξ		7	$\overline{}$	7		-	7	M	-	-	Ŧ	RT	3/1	τ .	v	E 1	īc	-		QI	٠.	sovine
	11.4	X I		3		_	V.	1	2	H.	. 771	خ8	8	. <u>.</u>	2	=	9	Ξ	Ξ	$\succeq$	ż	Ξ	÷	2	-11	2	=	=			=	-	_ :		Ē	- 0	# ¥ ‡		
	$\mathbf{E}$	YI	<b>2</b> E	34	111	L.	W		Q	, A	$\mathbf{N}$		25	. G	5	A.	G	Ξ.	C	C	1	P	Ψ.	K	Ü	Ž	먇	L	М	M	Ŀ.	¥.	F 1	IJĠ	, K	9 2	Q. I	3	chicken
	रद	$\mathbf{v}$ $\mathbf{v}$	231:	35	3.5	7	77	3::	σ	A	1	:		: 6	$\mathcal{F}$	Æ	U	120	ij	$\mathbf{\varepsilon}$	1		33	-137	Ś	Š	· P		W.	Ų.	L	¥	E 1	I. G	*	<b>-</b> ₹5	$\subseteq 0$ . I	4	turkey
								_																								-							
			_		_	_		_	•	_		_	_	-	~														•									٠.	·
			3 K																																				murine
	3.0	ÝΟ	3 K	•	P	A	М	V	V	ם	R	C	G	C	S																							` :	rat
			G R																						٠														n man
			J K																														*	٠.				•	caboon.
																	٠.																	•					<del></del>
	U	Y (	G K	Q.		A	М	V	W		13		Œ	- 0	S									•															pordine
	F	Y (	G K	5	P	G	W	V	V	1	R	C	G	C	5	l		-										٠. ١									,	(	ovine
			G K																	.*								٠.										· i	covine
			G K																									-										_	chicken

Decoration 'Decoration #1': Shade (with solid black) residues that match the Consensus exact...

FIGURE 15b

# INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

International application No. PCT/US98/02479

A. CLA	SSIFICATION OF SUBJECT MATTER		
US CL	:C12N 5/00, 15/00, 15/09, 15/63 :Please See Extra Sheet		•
	to International Patent Classification (IPC) or to bot	h national classification and IPC	· .
	DS SEARCHED	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
1	ocumentation searched (classification system follow		
0,5.	800/2; 435/172.3, 69.1, 320.1, 325; 530/350, 387	.1; 514/2, 44; 424/9.21	
Documenta	tion searched other than minimum documentation to the	e extent that such documents are included	in the fields searched
Electronic o	data base consulted during the international search (r	name of data have and where prosticable	a géargh taging suisib
P .	Extra Sheet.	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	e, search terms used)
		•	
C. DOC	UMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT		<del></del>
Category*	Citation of document, with indication, where a	ppropriate, of the relevant passages	Relevant to claim No.
Y	MCDOWELL et al. Effects of Exo	genous Growth Hormone on	13
	Milk Production and Nutrient Uptak	e by Muscle and Mammary	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	Tissues of Dairy Cows in Mid-Lacta Biological Sciences, Vol. 40, No. 3, 1	ation. Australian Journal of	5 ₁
•	Biological Sciences, Vol. 40, 140. 5, 1	pages 293-306, see Abstract.	
Y	EVOCK et al. Pituitary Porcine Gr	owth Hormone (pGH) and a	14
	Recombinant pGH Analog Stimulate 1	Pig Growth Performance in a	
	Similar Manner, Journal of Animal Se	cience, Vol. 66, No. 8, pages	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	1928-1941, see Abstract.		
	La companya di santa		
	•		
			<b>√i</b> ,
	1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1		
<u> </u>			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
X Furth	er documents are listed in the continuation of Box (	C. See patent family annex.	
	cial categories of cited documents:	To later document published after the inte	rnational filing date or priority
*A* doc	nument defining the general state of the art which is not considered be of particular relevance	date and not in conflict with the appl the principle or theory underlying the	
	tier document published on or after the international filing date	document of particular relevance; the considered novel or cannot be considered.	e claimed invention cannot be red to involve an inventive step
Cité	tument which may throw doubts on priority claim(s) or which is do to establish the publication date of another citation or other citation (as specified)	when the document is taken alone  "Y" document of particular relevance; the	· daimad invitation to
	ument referring to an oral disclosure, use, exhibition or other	considered to involve an inventive combined with one or more other such being obvious to a person skilled in the combined with one or more other such being obvious to a person skilled in the combined with the c	step when the document is documents, such combination
*P* do	nument published prior to the international filing date but later than priority date claimed	document member of the same patent	
	actual completion of the international search	Date of mailing of the international sea	
25 MARC	Н 1998	<b>15</b> JUN 1998	
Commission Box PCT	nailing address of the ISA/US ner of Patents and Trademarks	Authorized officer / //	U14/87
Facsimile N		Telephone No. (703) 308-0196	/
Form PCT/I	SA/210 (second sheet)(July 1992)*	1	

#### INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

International application No. PCT/US98/02479

	PC17US98/024	
C (Continu	ation). DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT	
Category*	Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages	Relevant to claim No.
Y	FLAKOLL et al. Influence of Alpha-Ketoisocaproate on Lamb Growth, Feed, Conversion, and Carcass Composition. Journal of Animal Science, Vol. 69, No. 4, pages 1461-1467, see Abstract.	15
<b>Y</b>	DELI et al. Biochemical Study of Muscle Samples from Chicken Embryos-Affected by Wofatox 50 EC. Archives of Toxicology, Vol. 8, pages 277-279, see Abstract.	16
Y	FAULKNER et al. Effect of Testosterone Propionate on Performance and Carcass Characteristics of Heifers and Cows. Journal of Animal Science, Vol. 67, No. 8, pages 1907-1915, see Abstract.	12
Y	ZHU et al. Survey of Major Histocompatibility Complex Class II Haplotypes in Four Turkey Lines Using Restriction Fragment Length Polymorphism Analysis with Nonradioactive DNA Detection. Poultry Science, Vol. 74, No. 7, pages 1067-1073, see Abstract.	11

Form PCT/ISA/210 (continuation of second sheet)(July 1992)*

### INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

International application No. PCT/US98/02479

Α.	CLASSIFICATION	ΟF	SUBJECT	MATTER
110	O1			

US CL :

800/2; 435/172.3, 69.1, 320.1, 325; 530/350, 387.1; 514/2, 44; 424/9.21

### **B. FIELDS SEARCHED**

Electronic data bases consulted (Name of data base and where practicable terms used):

## APS, MEDLINE, BIOSIS, EMBASE, CAPLUS, WPIDS, CONFSCI

search terms: growth differentiation factor-8, GDF-8, transgene, increased muscle, reduced cholesterol, mouse, pigs or porcine, cows or bovine, sheep or ovine, piscine, chicken or turkey or avian

Form PCT/ISA/210 (extra sheet)(July 1992) *

								<del>.</del>		\$ Q	6 🐧	
		. •	<b>3</b> 51									
						e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				े हैं 
i.									• • • •	•		
							All San					
5			•				· .		•			. ;
					ار ہے۔ اٹھار مدا سات سپنے ج							
				<u> </u>		energia Sumeres espera						
	- former same s										er en en en er	
				i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i								् <b>य</b> 
	•											<u> </u>
			· · · · · ·					• •		1 * *		
*	erio. Gran	1			1999 - 1999 1999 - 1999							
	Ž.											
			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·						•			
•		•	•									•
i I		•								•		
		· .		<u> </u>			•		•			
·		· ·							•			
	• 1	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1					•					
<b>.</b>												
p.drl			3 *		٠		•		•		,	31. 15.
		. 3							,			- 108 - 108
			4.			u ju <mark>≜</mark> Tirini	e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e			•	•	(1 d (4
												3
					-			· · · · ·		•		
				•						•		ار در درگ
		-										
		•										
									*	• .		
4.3) 1				•					•			4
, el			•	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •					• , •	*		
											· •	
e.				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				**************************************				Trans.
	. •											Section 1
	. *						2. 7					the Western

#### WORLD INTELLECTUAL PROPERTY ORGANIZATION International Bureau



## INTERNATIONAL APPLICATION PUBLISHED UNDER THE PATENT COOPERATION TREATY (PCT)

(51) International Patent Classification 6:

C12N 5/00, 15/00, 15/09, 15/63

(11) International Publication Number:

WO 98/33887

(43) International Publication Date:

6 August 1998 (06.08.98)

(21) International Application Number:

PCT/US98/02479

A1

(22) International Filing Date:

5 February 1998 (05.02.98)

(30) Priority Data:

08/795,071 5 February 1997 (05.02.97) US 28 April 1997 (28.04.97) 08/847,910 US 08/862,445 23 May 1997 (23.05.97) US

(71) Applicant: THE JOHNS HOPKINS UNIVERSITY SCHOOL OF MEDICINE [US/US]; 720 Rutland Avenue, Baltimore, MD 21205 (US).

(72) Inventors: LEE, Se-Jin; 6711 Chokeberry Road, Baltimore, MD 21209 (US). MCPHERRON, Alexandra, C.; 3905 Keswick Road, Baltimore, MD 21211 (US).

(74) Agent: HAILE, Lisa, A.; Fish & Richardson P.C., Suite 1400, 4225 Executive Square, La Jolla, CA 92037 (US).

(81) Designated States: AL, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BY, CA, CH, CN, CU, CZ, DE, DK, EE, ES, FI, GB, GE, GH, GM, GW, HU, ID, IL, IS, JP, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, NO, NZ, PL, PT, RO, RU, SD, SE, SG, SI, SK, SL, TJ, TM, TR, TT, UA, UG, UZ, VN, YU, ZW, ARIPO patent (GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, SD, SZ, UG, ZW), Eurasian patent (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), European patent (AT, BE, CH, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE), OAPI patent (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).

#### Published

With international search report. With amended claims.

Date of publication of the amended claims:

. 11 September 1998 (11.09.98)

(54) Title: GROWTH DIFFERENTIATION FACTOR-8

### (57) Abstract

A transgenic non-human animal of the species selected from the group consisting of avian, bovine, ovine and porcine having a transgene which results in disrupting the production of and/or activity of growth differentiation factor-8 (GDF-8) chromosomally integrated into the germ cells of the animal is disclosed. Also disclosed are methods for making such animals, and methods of treating animals, including humans, with antibodies or antisense directed to GDF-8. The animals so treated are characterized by increased muscle tissue.

# FOR THE PURPOSES OF INFORMATION ONLY

Codes used to identify States party to the PCT on the front pages of pamphlets publishing international applications under the PCT.

	•				•		
AL	Albania	ES	Spain	LS	Lesotho	SI	Slovenia
AM	Armenia	Fi	Finland	LT	Lithuania	SK	Slovakia
AT	Austria	FR	France	LU	Luxembourg	SN	Senegal
AU	Australia	GA	Gabon	LV	Latvia	sz	Swaziland
ÀΖ	Azerbaijan	GB	United Kingdom	MC	Моласо	. TD	Chad
BA	Bosnia and Herzegovina	GE	Georgia	MD	Republic of Moldova	TG	Togo
BB	Barbados	GH	Ghana	MG	Madagascar	TJ	Tajikistan
BĘ	. Belgium	GN	Guinea	MK	The former Yugoslav	TM	Turkmenistan
BF	Burkina Fáso	GR	Greece	•	Republic of Macedonia	TR	Turkey
BG	Bulgaria	HU	Hungary	ML	Mali	TT	Trinidad and Tobago
BJ	Benin	1E	Ireland	MN	Mongolia	· UA	Ukraine
BR	Brazil	· IL	Israel	MR	Mauritania	UG	Uganda
BY	Belarus	IS	'Iceland	MW	Malawi	US	United States of America
CA	Canada	lT	Italy	MX	Mexico	UZ	Uzbekistan
CF	Central African Republic	JР	Japan	NE	Niger	VN	Viet Nam
CG	Congo	KE	Kenya	NL	Netherlands	YU	Yugoslavia
CH	Switzerland	· KG	Kyrgyzstan	NO	Norway	zw	Zimbabwe
Cl	Côte d'Ivoire	KP	Democratic People's	NZ	New Zealand	•	
CM	Cameroon		Republic of Korea	PL	Poland		
CN	China	∣KR (	Republic of Korea	PT	Portugal		
CŲ	Cuba	KZ	Kazakstan	RO	Romania		
: ·CZ	Czech Republic	LC	Saint Lucia	RU -	Russian Federation		10 No. 40 A
DE	Germany	Ll	Liechtenstein	SD	Sudan		-
DK	Denmark	LK	Sri Lanka	SE	Sweden		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
EE	Estonia	LR	Liberia	SG	Singapore		•

i (1) 10 (1)

#### **AMENDED CLAIMS**

[received by the International Bureau on 21 July 1998 (21.07.98); original claim 2 amended; new claims 49-65 added; remaining claims unchanged (4 pages)]

- 1. A transgenic non-human animal having a transgene disrupting or interfering with expression of growth differentiation factor-8 (GDF-8) chromosomally integrated into the germ cells of the animal.
- 2. The transgenic animal of claim 1, wherein the animal is selected from the group of species consisting of murine, avian, bovine, ovine, piscine, murine, and porcine.
- 3. The transgenic animal of claim 1 where the species is avian.
- 4. The transgenic animal of claim 1 where the species is bovine.
- 5. The transgenic animal of claim 1 where the species is porcine.
- 6. The transgenic animal of claim 1 where the species is ovine.
- 7. The transgenic animal of claim 1 where the species is piscine.
- 8. The transgenic animal of claim 1, wherein the transgene comprises GDF-8 antisense polynucleotide(s).
- The transgenic animal of claim 1, wherein the transgene comprises a gene eneeding a dominant negative GDF-8 polypeptide.
- 10. The transgenic animal of claim 1, wherein the animal is homozygous or heterozygous for GDF-8 polynucleotide.
- 11. A chicken or turkey egg produced by the transgenic animal of claim 3.

- A method for identifying a compound that affects GDF-8 activity or gene expression comprising:
- a) incubating the compound with GDF-8 polypeptide, or with a recombinant cell expressing GDF-8 under conditions sufficient to allow the components to interact; and
- b) determining the effect of the compound on GDF-8 activity or expression
- 45. The method of claim 44, wherein the effect is inhibition of GDF-8 activity or expression.
- 46. The method of claim 44, wherein the effect is stimulation of GDF-8 activity or expression.
- 47. An isolated polynucleotide encoding a truncated GDF-8 polypeptide wherein the truncation is a loss of the C-terminal active fragment of GDF-8.
- 48. The isolated polynucleotide of claim 47, wherein the polynucleotide is as shown in FIGURE 12a.
- 49. The transgenic animal of claim 1 where the species is murine.
- A method for producing a transgenic non-human animal having a phenotype characterized by expression of a transgene otherwise not naturally occurring, wherein expression of the transgene disrupts or interferes with growth differentiation factor-8 (GDF-8) activity, comprising:
  - introducing a transgene in operable linkage with at least one expression regulatory sequence into a zygote of an animal;
  - b) transplanting the zygote of a) into a pseudopregnant animal;
  - c) allowing the zygote to develope to term; and
  - d) identifying at least one transgenic offspring from c) where expression of the transgene disrupts or interferes with GDF-8 activity.

- 51. The method of claim 50, wherein the introduction of the transgene into the embryo is by introducing an embryonic stem cell containing the transgene into the embryo.
- 52. The method of claim 50, wherein the introduction of the transgene into the embryo is by infecting the embryo with a virus containing the transgene.
- 52. The method of claim 52, wherein the virus is a retrovirus.
- 53. The method of claim 50, wherein the transgene encodes GDF-8 antisense polynucleotide(s).
- 54. The method of claim 50, wherein the transgene encodes a dominant negative protein that disrupts or interferes with GDF-8 activity.
- 55. The method of claim 50, wherein the transgenic animal is homozygous or heterozygous for GDF-8 polynucleotide.
- The method of claim 50, wherein disrupting or interfering with GDF-8 activity in the transgenic non-human animal produces increased muscle mass as compared to a non-transgenic animal of the same species.
- 57. The method of claim 50, wherein the animal is selected from the group consisting of murine, avian, bovine, ovine, piscine, and porcine.

- 58. A method for producing a transgenic non-human animal having a phenotype characterized by expression of a transgene otherwise not naturally occurring, wherein expression of the transgene disrupts or interferes with expression of growth differentiation factor-8 (GDF-8), comprising:
  - a) introducing a transgene in operable linkage with at least one expression regulatory sequence into a zygote of an animal;
  - b) transplanting the zygote of a) into a pseudopregnant animal;
  - c) allowing the zygote to develope to term; and
  - d) identifying at least one transgenic offspring from c) where expression of the transgene disrupts or interferes with expression of GDF-8.
- 59. The method of claim 58, wherein the introduction of the transgene into the embryo is by introducing an embryonic stem cell containing the transgene into the embryo.
- 60. The method of claim 58, wherein the introduction of the transgene into the embryo is by infecting the embryo with a virus containing the transgene.
- 61. The method of claim 60, wherein the virus is a retrovirus.
- The method of claim 58, wherein the transgene encodes GDF-8 antisense polynucleotide(s).
- 63. The method of claim 58, wherein the transgenic animal is homozygous or heterozygous for GDF-8 polynucleotide.
- 64. The method of claim 58, wherein disrupting or interfering with GDF-8 activity in the transgenic non-human animal produces increased muscle mass as compared to a non-transgenic animal of the same species.
- The method of claim 58, wherein the animal is selected from the group consisting of murine, avian, bovine, ovine, piscine, and porcine.